## PART 3: EUR-7 nC (Bulgaria, Latvia, Lithuania, Malta, Romania, Slovakia and Norway)

## BULGARIA

Bulgaria has a coastline of 378 km and a population of approximately 8 million. The Bulgarian economy has undergone a difficult period of transformation and adjustment from a centrally planned structure to a market economy over the last decade. As a result, the national fleet operating in the Black Sea suffered through lack of investments and government subsidies. A reliance on trade with the disintegrating former Soviet Union hit the national economy badly in the 1990s and resulted in a severe loss in international trade and foreign exchange. In recent years, the fisheries sector has also been badly affected by water pollution but there are signs of habitat improvements both in the Black Sea and the Danube River. This, coupled with increasing foreign support, may help to revitalise the sector. Prospects for the development of the aquaculture sub-sector, particularly with respect to mussel cultivation, appear to be good.
Production: captures, aquaculture and commodities 1989-1998
In 1998, Bulgaria produced 15000 tonnes of live weight product, with aquaculture contributing to approximately 30 percent of total production (Eurofish, 2003).


Figure 103: Bulgaria - Capture and aquaculture production 1989-1998

## Captures

Catches decreased from 49000 tonnes in 1990 to approximately 11000 tonnes in 1998 . This decline can be attributed to a significant fall in productivity of the distant water fleet. Due largely to a lack of state subsidy, the high seas fishery, the mainstay of the sector for thirty years, ceased operations in 1995 (Anon., 1998b). Marine landings now consist mainly of sprats, anchovy, horse mackerel and whiting (European Parliament, 1998).

Freshwater production is quite important in Bulgaria, with about half of the country's 61000 hectares of freshwater bodies suitable for fisheries production (FAO, 1997d).

Table 544: Bulgaria - Captures by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998Ave. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Freshwater fish | 1400 | 1554 | 1391 | 1576 | 1623 | 960 | 703 | 972 | 1733 | 2168 |
| Diadromous fish | 112 | 90 | 80 | 55 | 66 | 50 | 173 | 264 | 225 | 231 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | 3 | 17 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 25 | 33 | 16 | 51 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 52696 | 14473 | 19538 | 6623 | 4376 | 2294 | 3015 | 3665 | 3768 | 3386 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 29418 | 27428 | 24901 | 10203 | 6546 | 93 | 899 | 603 | 524 | 473 |
| Marine fish, others | 4 | 13 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 70 | 49 | 51 | 107 |
| Molluscs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3000 | 3302 | 3260 | 4900 | 4300 |
| Cephalopods | 7581 | 5524 | 4079 | 5503 | 1062 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total gp of species | 91214 | 49099 | 50011 | 23986 | 13688 | 6405 | 8187 | 8846 | 11217 | 10716 |

Source: database

## Aquaculture

There are 8500 hectares of specialised carp and trout farms in Bulgaria and, in 1997 there were 4000 tonnes of carp and 700 tonnes of trout harvested, out of a total production of 5500 tonnes. Other species produced include sturgeons, pike-perch and catfish.

Production from freshwater fisheries and aquaculture has been limited by a lack of interest from the national government due to its preoccupation with the distant water fleet and by the degradation and pollution of the freshwater system. Still, in recent years, the Bulgarian government has committed to expand activities at the 21 state-run fish farms, improving aquaculture prospects. Finally, although mussel cultivation is in its infancy in Bulgaria, with production levels of only around 30-40 tonnes, further development is expected in this sub sector (Anon. 1998b). Additional mussel farms, with Japanese assistance, are already planned.
Table 545: Bulgaria - Aquaculture by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998Ave. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Freshwater fish | 10160 | 7149 | 7112 | 7397 | 7185 | 5400 | 3700 | 4100 | 4630 | 3600 |
| Diadromous fish | 1455 | 700 | 686 | 735 | 712 | 700 | 650 | 585 | 740 | 550 |
| Molluscs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 265 | 42 | 67 | 92 |
| Total gp of species | 11615 | 7849 | 7798 | 8132 | 7897 | 6100 | 4615 | 4727 | 5437 | 4242 |

Source: database

## Commodities production

Food use commodities production
Bulgarian food use commodities production was around 23000 tonnes on average between 1993 and 1998. The major food use commodity produced in Bulgaria is frozen fish, followed by prepared/preserved fish, fish cured and molluscs.
Table 546: Bulgaria - FU Commodities Production by OECD group of products 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fish, cured | na | na | na | na | 5129 | 3226 | 4197 | 4027 | 3444 | 3737 |
| Fish, fresh/chilled | na | na | na | na | 653 | 765 | 453 | 658 | 543 | 432 |
| Fish, frozen | na | na | na | na | 9191 | 6754 | 15432 | 14326 | 9048 | 6578 |
| Molluscs | na | na | na | na | 2345 | 3421 | 4321 | 3221 | 3543 | 3425 |
| Prepared/preserved fish | na | na | na | na | 7265 | 4395 | 5730 | 4833 | 4162 | 4643 |
| Total FU Production | na | na | na | na | 24583 | 18562 | 30133 | 27066 | 20740 | 18815 |

Source: database
Commodities of freshwater origin have been declining in line with the production problems of the sector. The erratic pattern of production of commodities from marine origin reflects the difficulties encountered in relying on imports to supply the industry since the collapse of the production of the distant water fleet.

Table 547: Bulgaria - FU Commodities Production by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Freshwater fish | na | na | na | na | 653 | 765 | 453 | 658 | 543 | 432 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | na | na | na | na | 1222 | 459 | 706 | 748 | 0 | 0 |
| Marine fish, others | na | na | na | na | 20363 | 13916 | 24653 | 22439 | 16654 | 14958 |
| Molluscs | na | na | na | na | 2345 | 3421 | 4321 | 3221 | 3543 | 3425 |
| Total FU Production | na | na | na | na | 24583 | 18562 | 30133 | 27066 | 20740 | 18815 |

Source: database

## Non-food use commodities production

Bulgaria does not produce any non-food use commodities.

## Non-food use: trade and net supply 1989-1998

The majority of domestic production is used for human consumption. Therefore, the industry for nonfood use is mainly supplied by imports. From 1994 to 1998, the average volume of imports was 9300 tonnes and the volume of exports was nearly 3400 tonnes. In 1995, only 290 tonnes of fish were processed for animal feed or other purposes (FAO, 1997d).
Non-food use imports
As the majority of Bulgarian production is made of algae-eating fish (common and grass carp), there are very low levels of non-food use commodities imports such as fishmeal. Also, the trend is decreasing as re-exportation has fallen dramatically and as vegetal substitutes begin to replace fish in the ingredients of fishmeal.

Table 548: Bulgaria - NFU Commodities Imports by OECD group of products 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fish/marine mammal, fat, oil | na | Na | na | na | 141 | 0 | 123 | 6 | 18 | 12 |
| Flour, meal unfit for human cons. | na | Na | na | na | 960 | 11464 | 12371 | 10752 | 6224 | 5992 |
| Total NFU Imports | na | Na | na | na | 1101 | 11464 | 12494 | 10758 | 6242 | 6004 |

Source: database
Table 549: Bulgaria - NFU Commodities Imports by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | na | na | na | na | 960 | 11464 | 12371 | 10752 | 6224 | 5992 |
| Marine fish, others | na | na | na | na | 141 | 0 | 123 | 6 | 18 | 12 |
| Total NFU Imports | na | na | na | na | 1101 | 11464 | 12494 | 10758 | 6242 | 6004 |

Source: database

## Non-food use exports

Exports have fallen dramatically since 1996. Exports consisted mostly of re-exportations, as national production is nonexistent.

Table 550: Bulgaria - NFU Commodities Exports by OECD group of products 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. 89-98 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fish/marine mammal, fat, oil | na | Na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Flour, meal unfit for human cons. | na | Na | na | na | 0 | 2018 | 5976 | 7076 | 1763 | 137 |
| Total NFU Exports | na | Na | na | na | 0 | 2018 | 6096 | 7076 | 1763 | 137 |

[^0]Table 551: Bulgaria - NFU Commodities Exports by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | na | na | na | na | 0 | 2018 | 5976 | 7076 | 1763 | 137 |
| Marine fish, others | na | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total NFU Export | na | na | na | na | 0 | 2018 | 6096 | 7076 | 1763 | 137 |

Source: database

## Non-food use net supply

As there is no Bulgarian production of non-food commodities, non-food use net supply is only made up of imports, with a small share of these imports being re-exported.

Table 552: Bulgaria - NFU net supply by OECD group of commodities 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | Ave. 89-98 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fish/marine mammal, fat, oil | na | na | na | na | 141 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 18 | 12 | 30 |
| Flour, meal unfit for human consumption | na | na | na | na | 960 | 9445 | 6395 | 3676 | 4462 | 5855 | 5132 |
| Total NFU net supply | na | na | na | na | 1101 | 9445 | 6398 | 3682 | 4480 | 5867 | 5162 |

Source: database
Table 553: Bulgaria - NFU net supply by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | Ave. $89-98$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | na | na | na | 0 | 960 | 9445 | 6395 | 3676 | 4462 | 5855 | 5132 |
| Marine fish, others | na | na | na | 0 | 141 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 18 | 12 | 30 |
| NFU net supply | na | na | na | 0 | 1101 | 9445 | 6398 | 3682 | 4480 | 5867 | 5162 |

Source: database

## Market for human consumption

## Trade

As a result of declining catches during the 1990s, a formerly well-supplied industry with a positive trade balance has been forced to import increasing quantities of fish for domestic consumption. Overall, as much as 80 percent of the national demand is now met through imports. This dramatic increase is mainly due to the rise of frozen fish imports, which accounted for 18000 tonnes in 1998. On average, Bulgaria imported 11000 tonnes of food use commodities between 1993 and 1998, while exports amounted to 8000 tonnes. In terms of value, Bulgarian imports accounted for US\$18 million in 1995, whereas exports represented US\$ 10 million.
Food use imports
Frozen and fresh fish products represent the first food use Bulgarian import with 70 percent percent of total imports on average over the period considered. Frozen mackerel is the most important frozen commodity imported into Bulgaria. The second ranked item, with 20 percent of the imports, is crustaceans.

Table 554: Bulgaria - FU Commodities Imports by OECD group of products 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Cephalopods | na | na | na | na | 108 | 59 | 166 | 48 | 13 | 52 |
| Crus., mol. \& other aquatic inv., prepared | na | na | na | na | 5 | 5 | 40 | 14 | 2 | 3 |
| Crustaceans | na | na | na | na | 1477 | 1460 | 3775 | 2314 | 1943 | 2129 |
| Fish, cured | na | na | na | na | 305 | 273 | 126 | 35 | 144 | 23 |
| Fish, fillets | na | na | na | na | 178 | 290 | 575 | 185 | 130 | 201 |
| Fish, fresh/chilled and frozen | na | na | na | na | 3008 | 3664 | 3469 | 884 | 14563 | 18599 |
| Molluscs | na | na | na | na | 8 | 102 | 286 | 454 | 86 | 50 |
| Prepared/preserved fish | na | na | na | na | 546 | 744 | 1045 | 279 | 82 | 392 |
| Total FU Imports | na | na | na | na | 5637 | 6597 | 9481 | 4213 | 16963 | 21450 |

[^1]The main species imported frozen are small pelagic species such as mackerels and various clupeoids, while shrimp and prawns form the bulk of crustaceans imports. Other species imported in Bulgaria include hake for demersal species and tuna for large pelagic species.

Table 555: Bulgaria - FU Commodities Imports by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Diadromous fish | na | na | na | na | 97 | 71 | 289 | 133 | 93 | 128 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | na | na | na | na | 59 | 222 | 342 | 75 | 45 | 468 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | na | na | na | na | 829 | 1647 | 1924 | 225 | 12153 | 14531 |
| Marine fish, demersal | na | na | na | na | 336 | 1345 | 241 | 196 | 215 | 462 |
| Marine fish, others | na | na | na | na | 2716 | 1686 | 2419 | 754 | 2415 | 3626 |
| Crustaceans | na | na | na | na | 1477 | 1460 | 3775 | 2314 | 1943 | 2129 |
| Molluscs | na | na | na | na | 14 | 107 | 326 | 468 | 88 | 53 |
| Cephalopods | na | na | na | na | 108 | 59 | 166 | 48 | 13 | 52 |
| Total FU Imports | na | na | na | na | 5637 | 6597 | 9481 | 4213 | 16963 | 21450 |

Source: database

## Food use exports

The main change with respect to exports has been the large decline in trade of chilled and frozen products. Exports of these products fell from 19000 to 1000 tonnes between 1990 and 1995 (Anon., 1998b), mostly because of the loss of their supply source with the disappearance of the distant water fleet. The countries of Western Europe remain the main destinations for Bulgarian products (FAO, 1997d).

Table 556: Bulgaria - FU Commodities Exports by OECD group of products 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Crustaceans | na | na | na | na | 487 | 729 | 589 | 407 | 633 | 682 |
| Fish, cured | na | na | na | na | 731 | 835 | 98 | 46 | 447 | 25 |
| Fish, fillets | na | na | na | na | 0 | 81 | 6 | 34 | 28 | 8 |
| Fish, fresh/chilled | na | na | na | na | 652 | 726 | 394 | 385 | 274 | 175 |
| Fish, frozen | na | na | na | na | 3863 | 2588 | 4507 | 8548 | 5486 | 2858 |
| Molluscs | na | na | na | na | 2260 | 3184 | 1779 | 645 | 666 | 554 |
| Prepared/preserved fish | na | na | na | na | 1127 | 1808 | 891 | 173 | 150 | 31 |
| Total FU Exports | na | na | na | na | 9121 | 9950 | 8264 | 10238 | 7685 | 4332 |

Source: database
Table 557: Bulgaria - FU Commodities Exports by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Freshwater fish | na | na | na | na | 516 | 657 | 394 | 173 | 234 | 175 |
| Diadromous fish | na | na | na | na | 92 | 30 | 128 | 34 | 58 | 120 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | na | na | na | na | 17 | 197 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | na | na | na | na | 2000 | 2043 | 2350 | 948 | 2767 | 215 |
| Marine fish, demersal | na | na | na | na | 210 | 135 | 91 | 36 | 3 | 28 |
| Marine fish, others | na | na | na | na | 3538 | 2974 | 2932 | 7993 | 3324 | 2558 |
| Crustaceans | na | na | na | na | 487 | 729 | 589 | 407 | 633 | 682 |
| Molluscs | na | na | na | na | 2260 | 3184 | 1779 | 645 | 666 | 554 |
| Total FU Export | na | na | na | na | 9121 | 9950 | 8264 | 10238 | 7685 | 4332 |

Source: database

## Food use net supply and consumption

Between 1989 and 1998 the net supply of fisheries products was equivalent to 26000 tonnes. The market is dominated by relatively affordable fresh fish, which has been gutted and headed, while processed products are generally canned or frozen. Although the principal species consumed are herring and mackerel, there is also a market for fillets and value added items such as fish fingers, portions, surimi-based products together with a growing range of high priced products (shrimp, lobster, smoked salmon, etc.), which supply a limited luxury market for the more affluent. As
processing capacity improves in the country, the range of products available on the domestic market will increase and products such as tinned mackerel and herring will become more widely spread (FAO, 1997d).

The net supply was dominated by fresh and frozen products that represented on average around 50 percent of Bulgarian consumption. Second in rank with 20 percent come prepared/preserved products, mostly composed of canned pelagic species. Cured fish and crustaceans come next.
Table 558: Bulgaria - FU net supply by OECD group of commodities 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | Ave. $89-98$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Cephalopods | na | Na | na | na | 108 | 59 | 166 | 48 | 13 | 52 | 74 |
| Crus., mol. \& other aquatic inv., prepared | na | Na | na | na | 5 | 5 | 40 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 12 |
| Crustaceans | na | Na | na | na | 990 | 731 | 3186 | 1907 | 1310 | 1447 | 1595 |
| Fish, cured | na | Na | na | na | 4702 | 2665 | 4225 | 4016 | 3140 | 3736 | 3747 |
| Fish, fillets | na | Na | na | na | 178 | 209 | 569 | 152 | 102 | 194 | 234 |
| Fish, fresh/chilled and frozen | na | Na | na | na | 8337 | 7870 | 14453 | 6935 | 18394 | 22576 | 13095 |
| Molluscs | na | Na | na | na | 93 | 339 | 2828 | 3030 | 2962 | 2922 | 2029 |
| Prepared/preserved fish | na | na | na | na | 6685 | 3331 | 5884 | 4940 | 4095 | 5004 | 4990 |
| Total FU net supply | na | na | na | na | 21099 | 15209 | 31350 | 21041 | 30018 | 35933 | 25775 |

Source: database
Table 559: Bulgaria - FU net supply by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Freshwater fish | na | na | na | 0 | 137 | 108 | 59 | 485 | 309 | 257 |
| Diadromous fish | na | na | na | 0 | 5 | 40 | 160 | 98 | 35 | 9 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | na | na | na | 0 | 42 | 25 | 342 | 75 | 45 | 468 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | na | na | na | 0 | 51 | 63 | 280 | 24 | 9386 | 14316 |
| Marine fish, demersal | na | na | na | 0 | 126 | 1210 | 150 | 160 | 212 | 434 |
| Marine fish, others | na | na | na | 0 | 19541 | 12628 | 24140 | 15200 | 15745 | 16026 |
| Crustaceans | na | na | na | 0 | 990 | 731 | 3186 | 1907 | 1310 | 1447 |
| Molluscs | na | na | na | 0 | 99 | 344 | 2868 | 3044 | 2964 | 2925 |
| Cephalopods | na | na | na | 0 | 108 | 59 | 166 | 48 | 13 | 52 |
| FU net supply | na | na | na | 0 | 21099 | 15209 | 31350 | 21041 | 30018 | 35933 |

Source: database
In 1995 , consumption per capita was approximately 3 kg per year, a significant decrease from 6-8 kg level of the 1980s. This rate of consumption is low by European standards and results, in part, from the consumers' low purchasing power as current uncertainty and economic climate continues in the country (FAO, 1997d). In addition, the Bulgarian consumer has traditionally preferred meat and although fish may be purchased for special occasions, fish has only had a limited role in the national diet (Anon., 1998b). To improve the distribution and domestic marketing of fishery products, the trade must guarantee a better shelf life for fresh and frozen fish. This requires installation of freezer chambers and refrigerated display equipment (Eurofish, 2003).


Figure 104: Fish consumption per capita per year in Bulgaria 1989-1998
Mackerel dominates fish consumption on Bulgaria with nearly a 40 percent share.


Figure 105: Bulgaria - Main species consumed in 1998

## Assumptions for projection 2005-2030 and main results

Consumption trends for the OECD group of products form the basis of the model's assumptions (see methodology in Part 1 of the study). Further assumptions regarding production, imports and exports and the need for fish in Bulgaria between 2005 and 2030 take into account and extrapolate previous trends.

In Bulgaria, the main consumption trends for the period 2005-2030 assume:

- A large increase of the demand for frozen fish (100 percent) as well as a 50 percent rise in fresh fish and crustaceans. A lesser increase in consumption of prepared/preserved products ( 25 percent), cephalopods ( 10 percent), and fish fillets ( 10 percent).
- A small decrease ( 10 percent) in crustaceans and molluscs prepared.
- A stagnation of all other commodities.
- Large increases in imports of prepared preserved products and fresh and frozen fish.

This growth of Bulgarian fish consumption can be explained by the low level of fish consumption during the last decade, coupled with an expected increase in Bulgarian standard of living. The latter will allow the removal an important obstacle to increased consumption of value added products, namely low disposable income (IMES, 2001).

Also expansion of supermarket chains throughout the country (IMES, 2001) is likely to increase seafood consumption through increased availability and diversity of products. Supermarkets will be able to guarantee a better shelf life for fresh and frozen fish, which has been identified as one of the major obstacle to improve distribution and domestic marketing of fish products (Eurofish, 2003).

Table 560: Bulgaria - Assumptions for projection

| OECD group | 94-98\% | annual $\%$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Prod } \quad T \\ & \% \text { 99-30 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Imp T \% } \\ & 99-30 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{lr} \hline \operatorname{Exp} & \mathrm{T} \\ \% 99-30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Cons T } \\ & 99-30 \end{aligned}$ | Prod \% <br> Annual | Imp \% Annual | Exp\% <br> Annual | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Cons \% } \\ & \text { Annual } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cephalopods | 11\% | 2\% | 0\% | 10\% | 0\% | 10\% |  | 0.3\% |  | 0.3\% |
| Crus., mol. \& other aquatic inv., prepared | -29\% | -6\% | 0\% | -11\% | 0\% | -10\% |  | -0.3\% |  | -0.3\% |
| Crustaceans | 58\% | 12\% | 0\% | 34\% | 0\% | 50\% |  | 0.9\% | 0.0\% | 1.3\% |
| Fish, cured | 9\% | 2\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Fish, fillets | 3\% | 1\% | 0\% | 10\% | 0\% | 10\% |  | 0.3\% | 0.0\% | 0.3\% |
| Fish, fresh/chilled | 76\% | 15\% | 0\% | 163\% | 0\% | 50\% |  | 3.1\% | 0.0\% | 1.3\% |
| Fish, frozen | 184\% | 37\% | 0\% | 121\% | 0\% | 100\% | 0.0\% | 2.5\% | 0.0\% | 2.2\% |
| Molluscs | 37\% | 7\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Prepared/preserved fish | 25\% | 5\% | 0\% | 320\% | 0\% | 25\% | 0.0\% | 4.6\% | 0.0\% | 0.7\% |
| Fish/marine mammal, fat, oil | 1129\% | 226\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% |  | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Flour, meal unfit for hum. Cons. | -48\% | -10\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% |  | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |

Source: database
Aquaculture will increase production to 9000 tonnes in 2030, on a par with capture production, which remains stable over the period considered. Imports will increase to satisfy a growing demand for fish that cannot be met by increase in production form fish farming. Major imports will consist of prepared/preserved fish, fresh and frozen fish. Exports will not increase, as national consumption will swallow all surpluses available.

Table 561: Bulgaria - Main results for projection

| Nature | Average 94-98 | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 2 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 3 0}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Exports FU (t live wt) | 8094 | 4332 | 4332 | 4332 | 4332 | 4332 | 4332 |
| Imports FU (t live wt) | 11741 | 25269 | 28437 | 32030 | 36109 | 40741 | 46007 |
| Production FU (t live wt) | 23063 | 18815 | 18815 | 18815 | 18815 | 18815 | 18815 |
| Fish supply FU (t live wt) | 26710 | 39752 | 42920 | 46514 | 50592 | 55225 | 60490 |
| Population (X1000) | 8417 | 8205 | 8208 | 8212 | 8215 | 8218 | 8222 |
| Per caput supply ( kg/h) | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| Production NFU (t live wt) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Imports NFU (t live wt) | 9392 | 6004 | 6004 | 6004 | 6004 | 6004 | 6004 |
| Exports NFU (t live wt) | 3418 | 137 | 137 | 137 | 137 | 137 | 137 |
| Net supply NFU (t live wt) | 5974 | 5867 | 5867 | 5867 | 5867 | 5867 | 5867 |
| Aquaculture (t live wt) | 5024 | 4841 | 5377 | 6027 | 6816 | 7774 | 8940 |
| Capture (t live wt) | 9074 | 9074 | 9074 | 9074 | 9074 | 9074 | 9074 |
| Production total (t live wt) | 14098 | 13915 | 14451 | 15101 | 15890 | 16848 | 18014 |

Source: database

## Food use net supply and human consumption 2005-2030

Net supply of fish for food consumption will have increased by 50 percent by 2030. This impressive growth in Bulgarian fish consumption can be explained by the abnormally low level of fish consumption in 1998 coupled with an expected increase in Bulgarian standard of living. As national production is very low and not increasing, except for aquaculture, consumption needs will have to be met through imports. Therefore the net supply commodities pattern will reflect the import commodities pattern, with an increase of frozen and fresh fish consumption, as well as an increase in demand for prepared preserved products and crustaceans. This variety in the increase of the net supply reflects the trend towards the expansion in the range of new products in the Bulgarian market (FAO, 2002).

Table 562: Bulgaria - FU net supply by OECD group of commodities 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | Ave. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Cephalopods | 68 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 |
| Crus., mol. \& other aquatic inv., prepared | 13 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 57 |  |
| Crustaceans | 1716 | 1588 | 1694 | 1805 | 1922 | 2044 |
| Fish, cured | 3556 | 3736 | 3736 | 3736 | 3736 | 3736 |
| Fish, fillets | 245 | 198 | 201 | 204 | 207 | 2171 |
| Fish, fresh/chilled and frozen | 14046 | 26103 | 29026 | 32336 | 36083 | 40325 |
| Molluscs | 2416 | 2922 | 2922 | 2922 | 2922 | 2922 |
| Prepared/preserved fish | 4651 | 5149 | 5284 | 5453 | 5664 | 5929 |
| Total FU net supply | 26710 | 39752 | 42920 | 46514 | 50592 | 55225 |

Source: database
Small pelagic species like mackerel and herring are the major species consumed in Bulgaria. Consumption of tuna is also on the increase.
Table 563: Bulgaria - FU net supply by FAO group of species 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | Ave. 94-98 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Freshwater fish | 244 | 257 | 257 | 257 | 257 | 257 | 257 |
| Diadromous fish | 69 | 33 | 53 | 76 | 102 | 131 | 164 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | 191 | 575 | 668 | 777 | 906 | 1059 | 1241 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 4814 | 17093 | 19399 | 22015 | 24983 | 28352 | 32175 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 433 | 521 | 594 | 676 | 769 | 874 | 993 |
| Marine fish, others | 16748 | 16707 | 17276 | 17928 | 18673 | 19527 | 20507 |
| Crustaceans | 1716 | 1588 | 1694 | 1805 | 1922 | 2044 | 2171 |
| Molluscs | 2429 | 2925 | 2925 | 2924 | 2924 | 2924 | 2924 |
| Cephalopods | 68 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 57 |
| FU net supply | 26710 | 39752 | 42920 | 46514 | 50592 | 55225 | 60490 |

Source: database
As the population growth rate (less than 1 percent) over the period considered is lower than the growth rate of the net supply ( 68 percent), apparent consumption per capita will increase over the next 30 years, from 5 to 7 kg per capita per year.

In 2001, more than 95 percent of fish was sold through fishmonger outlets, of which there were approximately 325 throughout Bulgaria ( 75 in the capital Sofia, which in value terms accounts for some 25 percent of the market). Supermarkets accounted for less than 1 percent of fish sales but, with a large expansion programme, they are likely to account for between 5 percent and 10 percent of sales by 2005. The largest supermarket in Bulgaria is Billa, which plans to have twenty-five outlets by 2005 (IMES, 2001). This development is likely to broaden availability of fish throughout the country and exert a positive influence on Bulgarian fish consumption.


Figure 106: Fish consumption per capita per year in Bulgaria 2005-2030
The main species consumed in 2030 remain more or less the same as in 1998. Mackerel increases its market share from 38 to $51 \%$. Tuna and molluscs are also on the increase.


Figure 107: Bulgaria - Main species consumed in 2030

## Non-food use net supply 2005-2030

The situation in the non-food use sector is not expected to change with imports and exports stable at their 1998 level.

## Production 2005-2030

## Capture and aquaculture

Bulgarian aquaculture production will rise to nearly 9000 tonnes by 2030. Freshwater aquaculture will be responsible for the largest increase in production with more than 4000 additional $t$. The traditional farming of common and Chinese carp is expected to be diversified (partly replaced or expanded) with commercial cultivation of more valuable fish species with better market demand, such as sturgeon, catfish, pike and perch (FAO, 2002). Mariculture will also double its Mediterranean mussel production.

Table 564: Bulgaria - Aquaculture by FAO group of species 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | Ave. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Freshwater fish | 4286 | 4185 | 4710 | 5348 | 6124 | 7067 | 8216 |
| Diadromous fish | 645 | 550 | 550 | 550 | 550 | 550 | 550 |
| Molluscs | 93 | 106 | 117 | 129 | 142 | 157 | 173 |
| Total | 5024 | 4841 | 5377 | 6027 | 6816 | 7774 | 8940 |

Source: database
Table 565: Bulgaria - Total production by FAO group of species 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | Ave. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Freshwater fish | 5593 | 5492 | 6018 | 6655 | 7431 | 8374 |
| Diadromous fish | 834 | 739 | 739 | 739 | 739 | 739 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 739 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 3226 | 3226 | 3226 | 3226 | 3226 | 3226 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 518 | 518 | 518 | 518 | 518 | 518 |
| Marine fish, others | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 |
| Molluscs | 3846 | 3858 | 3869 | 3881 | 3895 | 3909 |
| Total | 14098 | 13915 | 14451 | 15101 | 15890 | 16848 |

Source: database

## Commodities

No major changes in commodities production will be experienced in Bulgaria during the period considered. National plants will continue to produce seafood commodities at their 1998 level of around 19000 tonnes. The main challenge for the Bulgarian production sector in view of the EU accession is the compliance of its industries with the "acquis communautaire" in the area of marketing standards (FAO, 2002).
Trade 2005-2030

## Imports

Bulgarian imports increase by more than 100 percent to reach 46000 tonnes in 2030. The biggest increase in volume is attributed to fresh and frozen fish imports that represent around 90 percent of Bulgarian imports. Crustaceans remain the second largest Bulgarian import with nearly 3000 tonnes. Still the biggest relative increase is to be found among prepared/preserved products (canned fish) that rise by $300 \%$, reflecting the overall increasing consumption trend for convenience food and the increased diversification in consumer demand.
Table 566: Bulgaria - FU Commodities Imports by OECD group of products 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | Av. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Cephalopods | 68 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 |
| Crus., mol. \& other aquatic inv., prepared | 13 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Crustaceans | 2324 | 2270 | 2376 | 2487 | 2603 | 2725 |
| Fish, cured | 120 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 2353 |
| Fish, fillets | 276 | 206 | 209 | 212 | 215 | 218 |
| Fish, fresh/chilled and frozen | 8236 | 22127 | 25050 | 28359 | 32106 | 36348 |
| Molluscs | 196 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |


| Gp of commodities | Av. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Prepared/preserved fish | 509 | 537 | 672 | 841 | 1052 | 1317 | 1648 |
| Total FU Imports | 11741 | 25269 | 28437 | 32030 | 36109 | 40741 | 46007 |
| Source: database |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Source: database
Mackerel represents the bulk of Bulgarian imports, as it is the main species to be found under the frozen fish and prepared/preserved group of commodities. Tuna forms the rest of prepared/preserved imports.
Table 567: Bulgaria - FU Commodities Imports by FAO group of species 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | Av. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Diadromous fish | 143 | 153 | 173 | 196 | 221 | 251 | 284 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | 230 | 575 | 668 | 777 | 906 | 1059 | 1241 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 6096 | 17308 | 19614 | 22230 | 25198 | 28566 | 32390 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 492 | 550 | 622 | 705 | 797 | 903 | 1022 |
| Marine fish, others | 2180 | 4307 | 4877 | 5528 | 6273 | 7128 | 8107 |
| Crustaceans | 2324 | 2270 | 2376 | 2487 | 2603 | 2725 | 2853 |
| Molluscs | 208 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 |
| Cephalopods | 68 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 57 |
| Total FU Imports | 11741 | 25269 | 28437 | 32030 | 36109 | 40741 | 46007 |
| Sour |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Source: database

## Exports

Exports will remain stable at their 1998 level of 4000 tonnes.

## LATVIA

Latvia has a population of approximately 2.5 million and possesses a strong tradition and deep historical links with fishing. Its geographical location makes Latvia one of the key fishing countries in the Baltic Sea region. Its exclusive economic zone is one of the richest areas in the Baltic Sea and the Riga Gulf is one of the most abundant fishing areas in the Northern Hemisphere (Afanasjeva, 1997).
The socio-economic and infrastructure development of the region continues to depend on the fishing sector and fishing related industry provides a crucial economic function (Dixon and Godmanis, 1999). After gaining independence in 1990, Latvia inherited a large but rather old fishing sector, which initially suffered from the new economic environment. In the early years of independence fuel prices were high and the costs of production and raw materials constrained activity within the fishing industry. Between 1991-1993, the country underwent a period of privatisation, which began to benefit the catching and processing sector from 1994.

Since then general conditions for the fishery sector have improved and the situation has stabilised (Afanasjeva, 1997). Latvia's fishing industry is now becoming better aligned to world markets and demand (FAO, 1998d). The number of countries supplied by Latvia's exports of canned products, for instance, doubled to about 40 between 1995 and 2000.

## Production: captures, aquaculture and commodities 1989-1998

In 1998, total production was 100000 tonnes, representing a fourfold decline since 1990. Aquaculture is negligible and represented less than 1 percent of the total production in 1998.


Figure 108: Latvia - Capture and aquaculture production 1989-1998

## Captures

The Latvia fishery sector is comprised of four sub-sectors: the distant-water fleet, the Baltic fleet, the coastal fleet and the freshwater fishery. The dramatic decline in total production is mainly due to a fall in productivity of the distant-water fleet. Before independence, the distant-water fleet landed about 500000 tonnes annually (European Parliament, 1998) while in 1996 landings had decreased to 70000 tonnes. The Baltic and coastal fleet are nowadays the most important sectors of the fishing industry with 72000 tonnes produced in 1996 (Afanasjeva, 1997).

Table 568: Latvia - Captures by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Ave. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Freshwater fish | 472 | 235 | 641 | 623 | 647 | 541 | 610 | 623 | 612 | 573 |
| Diadromous fish | 976 | 1015 | 1102 | 904 | 707 | 305 | 630 | 713 | 620 | 456 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | 1164 | 452 | 512 | 58 | 16 | 3 | 74 | 452 | 1110 | 415 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 423857 | 394945 | 344757 | 99261 | 88189 | 91622 | 109336 | 105573 | 92353 | 86789 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 78904 | 46225 | 37304 | 24172 | 30193 | 19717 | 13086 | 10874 | 6871 | 8387 |
| Marine fish, others | 10512 | 4999 | 9187 | 20756 | 17530 | 19304 | 23058 | 19198 | 3118 | 4519 |
| Crustaceans | 8484 | 5235 | 650 | 0 | 0 | 395 | 679 | 1253 | 997 | 1191 |
| Cephalopods | 20688 | 11778 | 19421 | 10994 | 4608 | 6280 | 1717 | 3956 | 0 | 0 |
| Others | 161 | 139 | 59 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total gp of species | 545218 | 465023 | 413633 | 156778 | 141891 | 138167 | 149190 | 142642 | 105681 | 102330 |

Source: database
The deep-sea fleet targets sardine, mackerel and horse mackerel mostly in Mauritanian waters, whilst the coastal fleet in the Baltic Sea targets mainly herring, sprat and cod. During the 1990s, inland fisheries produced nearly 600 tonnes per annum, including bream, roach, pike, pike-perch, eel and river lamprey (Afanasjeva, 1997).

## Aquaculture

The volume of aquaculture production has fallen significantly since 1990, dropping from 2200 tonnes to about 350 tonnes in 1997. This is mainly due to the high costs of pond maintenance and severe weather conditions affecting the industry during this period. Common carp is the traditional species, but interest in rainbow trout is on the increase. It is hoped that a new market for crayfish might be supplied by aquaculture in the future.
Table 569: Latvia - Aquaculture by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998Ave. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Freshwater fish | 6288 | 2235 | 2300 | 619 | 334 | 550 | 520 | 379 | 342 | 412 |
| Diadromous fish | 0 | 0 | 385 | 22 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| Total gp of species | 6288 | 2235 | 2685 | 641 | 339 | 560 | 525 | 380 | 345 | 412 |

Source: database

## Commodities production

In 1995, the total fish production for human consumption was around 30 percent of its 1990 level. However, in 1994 production started to increase again, the crisis of the early nineties having been overcome (Afanasjeva, 1997). The free-market necessitated the restructuring of fish production in accordance with world market demands. Previously, production had been oriented towards canned and frozen fish, but nowadays production is much more diversified (Afanasjeva, 1997). The range of processed fish products is large, including a wide range of chilled, frozen, salted, smoked and canned fish, delicatessen fish products and preserves (Eurofish, 2003).

The sector is, however, one of the most important contributors to Latvia's food exports and industrial fish production represented about 3.4 percent of GDP in 1996. The industry already employs about 12000 people and it is believed that it has the potential to expand further (FAO, 1998e).

## Food use commodities production

Prepared/preserved fish, mostly canned products, is the main Latvian commodity. Frozen fish production has decreased by 70 percent since 1992. Fresh fish production is on the increase, while cured fish production follows quite an erratic pattern (Anon., 2001j).

Table 570: Latvia - FU Commodities Production by OECD group of products 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | . 89-98 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cephalopods na | Na | na |  | 6501 | 3544 | 4475 | 1256 | 4771 | 0 | 0 | 2935 |
| Crus., mol. \& other aquatic inv., prepared na | Na | na |  | 485 | 18 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 34 | 24 | 82 |
| Fish, cured na | Na | na |  | 9884 | 8963 | 9224 | 9183 | 15403 | 10088 | 6657 | 9915 |
| Fish, fillets na | Na | na |  | 0 | 437 | 651 | 583 | 1752 | 561 | 941 | 703 |
| Fish, fresh/chilled na | Na | na |  | 0 | 0 | 1244 | 4321 | 6547 | 5678 | 6554 | 3478 |
| Fish, frozen na | Na | na |  | 97054 | 92853 | 81927 | 86469 | 62447 | 25068 | 25782 | 67371 |
| Prepared/preserved fish na | Na | na |  | 34246 | 32472 | 36984 | 46181 | 97253 | 129920 | 102837 | 68556 |
| Total FU Production na | Na | na |  | 148169 | 138287 | 134513 | 147994 | 188181 | 171349 | 142795 | 153041 |

Source: database
The main species used by the Latvian food use industry are small pelagic species like herring and various clupeoids for canned products, mackerel and herring for frozen fish, while cod and herring are the main species in the fresh fish group.

Table 571: Latvia - FU Commodities Production by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species |  | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | na | na | na | 34123 | 35083 | 47456 | 62709 | 119195 | 106096 | 89000 | 70523 |
| Marine fish, others | na | na | na | 107062 | 99642 | 82575 | 84028 | 64208 | 65219 | 53771 | 79501 |
| Crustaceans | na | na | na | 485 | 18 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 34 | 24 | 82 |
| Cephalopods | na | na | na | 6501 | 3544 | 4475 | 1256 | 4771 | 0 | 0 | 2935 |
| Total FU Production | na | na | na | 148169 | 138287 | 134513 | 147994 | 188181 | 171349 | 142795 | 153041 |

Source: database

## Non-food use commodities production

Non-food use production is mainly directed towards the national market. Latvian production represented around 20000 tonnes per year between 1992 and 1998.

Table 572: Latvia - NFU Commodities Production by OECD group of products 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 |  | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fish/marine mammal, fat, oil | na | na | na | 1981 | 1397 | 1009 | 1264 | 1450 | 432 | 187 | 1103 |
| Flour, meal unfit for human cons. | na | na | na | 25768 | 24853 | 15209 | 16700 | 19662 | 12630 | 12341 | 18166 |
| Total NFU Production | na | na | na | 27749 | 26249 | 16218 | 17963 | 21112 | 13062 | 12528 | 19269 |

Source: database
Table 573: Latvia - NFU Commodities Production by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 |  | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | na | na | na | 25768 | 24853 | 15209 | 16700 | 19662 | 12630 | 12341 | 18166 |
| Marine fish, others | na | na | na | 1981 | 1397 | 1009 | 1264 | 1450 | 432 | 187 | 1103 |
| Total NFU Production | na | na | na | 27749 | 26249 | 16218 | 17963 | 21112 | 13062 | 12528 | 19269 |

Source: database

## Non-food use: trade and net supply 1989-1998

The industry for non-food use products is mainly supplied by domestic production, from which 15 percent is directed to the non-food use sector. Between 1992 and 1998, the country imported 2000 tonnes and exported 4000 tonnes of non-food use products.
Non-food use imports
Imports are limited as Latvia non-food use industry is mostly supplied by its national production.
Table 574: Latvia - NFU Commodities Imports by OECD group of products 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 |  | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fish/marine mammal, fat, oil | na | na | na | 0 | 234 | 3 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 0 |
| Flour, meal unfit for human cons. | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 5030 | 6758 | 1571 | 529 | 1272 |
| Total NFU Imports | na | na | na | 0 | 234 | 5033 | 6758 | 1634 | 529 | 1272 |

Source: database

Table 575: Latvia - NFU Commodities Imports by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 |  | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 5030 | 6758 | 1571 | 529 | 1272 | 2166 |
| Marine fish, others | na | na | na | 0 | 234 | 3 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 43 |
| Total NFU Imports | na | na | na | 0 | 234 | 5033 | 6758 | 1634 | 529 | 1272 | 2209 |

Source: database

## Non-food use exports

Non-food use exports are limited, with most production being used on the national market. Latvian non-food use exports level were around 4000 tonnes per year between 1992 and 1998.

Table 576: Latvia - NFU Commodities Exports by OECD group of products 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fish/marine mammal, fat, oil | na | na | na | 0 | 999 | 534 | 161 | 537 | 420 |
| Flour, meal unfit for human cons. | na | na | na | 4792 | 3638 | 3613 | 7214 | 4201 | 1092 |
| Total NFU Exports | na | na | na | 4792 | 4637 | 4147 | 7375 | 4738 | 1512 |

Source: database
Table 577: Latvia - NFU Commodities Exports by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | na | na | na | 4792 | 3638 | 3196 | 6149 | 3715 | 1087 | 925 |
| Marine fish, others | na | na | na | 0 | 999 | 951 | 1226 | 1023 | 425 | 163 |
| Total NFU Export | na | na | na | 4792 | 4637 | 4147 | 7375 | 4738 | 1512 | 1089 |

Source: database

## Non-food use net supply

With limited exports and imports, non-food use net supply is equal to the level of the Latvian domestic production of around 12500 tonnes annually. Aquaculture is not the main consumer of Latvian nonfood use commodities as it produces mainly vegetarian species like carp. The main users are in other areas of animal farming such as pig and chicken rearing.
Table 578: Latvia - NFU net supply by OECD group of commodities 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | Ave. $89-98$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fish/marine mammal, fat, oil | na | na | na | 1981 | 632 | 478 | 1103 | 976 | 12 | 25 | 744 |
| Flour, meal unfit for human consumption | na | na | na | 20976 | 21214 | 16627 | 16244 | 17032 | 12067 | 12686 | 16692 |
| Total NFU net supply | na | na | na | 22958 | 21846 | 17104 | 17346 | 18008 | 12079 | 12711 | 17436 |

Source: database
Table 579: Latvia - NFU net supply by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | na | na | na | 20976 | 21214 | 17044 | 17309 | 17518 | 12072 | 12688 |
| Marine fish, others | na | na | na | 1981 | 632 | 61 | 37 | 490 | 7 | 24 |
| NFU net supply | na | na | na | 22958 | 21846 | 17104 | 17346 | 18008 | 12079 | 12711 |

Source: database

## Market for human consumption

## Trade

Between 1992 and 1998 Latvia imported in average of 37000 tonnes annually while exports accounted for 85000 tonnes. In terms of value, Latvian imports represented US\$ 26.7 million in 1996 whereas exports amounted to US\$ 131 million (FAO, 1998e).
Food use imports
Latvian imported approximately 40000 tonnes of fish products during the period 1989-98. The majority of imports were made of whole frozen fish, particularly mackerel and herring. These species are imported in order to compensate for the shortfall in national capture production and to meet the
demand from the domestic processing sector and market. Norway accounted for nearly 50 percent of raw fish supply to the Latvian industry in 1996 (Afanasjeva, 1997).

Table 580: Latvia - FU Commodities Imports by OECD group of products 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Cephalopods | na | na | na | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 68 |
| Crustaceans | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 26 | 74 | 105 | 89 |
| Fish, cured | na | na | na | 0 | 317 | 751 | 144 | 86 | 26 |
| Fish, fillets | na | na | na | 0 | 1449 | 743 | 974 | 2276 | 3451 |
| Fish, fresh/chilled | na | na | na | 3192 | 3365 | 1302 | 1685 | 2260 | 2218 |
| Fish, frozen | na | na | na | 4152 | 7061 | 32592 | 34205 | 47477 | 61205 |
| Prepared/preserved fish | na | na | na | 0 | 351 | 451 | 500 | 730 | 1602 |
| Total FU Imports | na | na | na | 7344 | 12568 | 35865 | 37582 | 52966 | 68658 |

Source: database
Table 581: Latvia - FU Commodities Imports by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Freshwater fish | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 81 | 106 | 78 | 108 | 127 |
| Diadromous fish | na | na | na | 0 | 1487 | 309 | 143 | 288 | 588 | 946 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | na | na | na | 0 | 229 | 38 | 34 | 9 | 49 | 18 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | na | na | na | 0 | 7329 | 22908 | 30761 | 43755 | 57275 | 33506 |
| Marine fish, demersal | na | na | na | 0 | 1503 | 3960 | 760 | 1153 | 610 | 424 |
| Marine fish, others | na | na | na | 7344 | 1994 | 8544 | 5704 | 7545 | 9872 | 9286 |
| Crustaceans | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 26 | 74 | 105 | 89 | 152 |
| Cephalopods | na | na | na | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 68 | 53 |
| Total FU Imports | na | na | na | 7344 | 12568 | 35865 | 37582 | 52966 | 68658 | 44511 |

Source: database

## Food use exports

Nearly 90 percent of Latvian food use commodities production is destined for export. Between 1989 and 1998, Latvia exported around 80000 tonnes of fish commodities per year on average, comprising mainly canned herring, sprat, and cod products. The main importers of Latvian products are Russia, the Ukraine, Belarus, Kazakhstan and several central European countries. Unfortunately, Latvian exports have been severely hampered by the prevailing economic conditions in these countries and by the limited purchasing power of overseas customers. Several processors are diversifying their activities and expanding into fishmeal production as a result (Anon., 1999h).
Table 582: Latvia - FU Commodities Exports by OECD group of products 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. 89-98 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Cephalopods | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 53 | 24 | 15 | 1 | 1 |
| Fish, cured | na | na | na | 0 | 2809 | 3844 | 4522 | 8484 | 9056 | 4189 |
| Fish, fillets | na | na | na | 0 | 529 | 720 | 641 | 1347 | 997 | 1387 |
| Fish, fresh/chilled | na | na | na | 0 | 1106 | 2118 | 2369 | 4225 | 1279 | 1417 |
| Fish, frozen | na | na | na | 37747 | 975 | 18934 | 28105 | 21860 | 14026 | 8856 |
| Prepared/preserved fish | na | na | na | 785 | 31793 | 34608 | 46446 | 96384 | 121289 | 81517 |
| Total FU Exports | na | na | na | 38532 | 37213 | 60277 | 82107 | 132315 | 146648 | 97368 |

Source: database
Herring, other clupeoids (like sprat), and mackerel form the largest part of small pelagic species included in Latvian exports.
Table 583: Latvia - FU Commodities Exports by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Freshwater fish | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Diadromous fish | na | na | na | 0 | 832 | 235 | 29 | 113 | 91 | 50 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | na | na | na | 0 | 189 | 10 | 20 | 6 | 9 | 0 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | na | na | na | 0 | 23408 | 36850 | 54819 | 97067 | 117645 | 79242 |


| Marine fish, demersal | na | na | na | 0 | 321 | 1645 | 696 | 1084 | 428 | 346 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Marine fish, others | na | na | na | 38532 | 12462 | 21473 | 26519 | 34029 | 28473 | 17728 |
| Cephalopods | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 53 | 24 | 15 | 1 | 1 |

Source: database

## Distribution

Directly after independence, decentralisation of the existing system of wholesale and distribution resulted in higher prices. There is no auction system in Latvia and fish are sold directly to dealers or processor in the major ports. Fresh or processed products are then distributed to retailers concentrated in the larger cities. Few of these retailers have suitable facilities to store fresh fish.

Still, the overall situation has improved compared to the early 1990s. Fish is now available all year round and diversity is increasing. Only eastern regions of the country, located far from the coast, receive a limited range of fisheries products (Afanasjeva, 1997).

## Food use net supply and consumption

Latvia has a strong tradition of fish consumption and between 1992 and 1998 , net supply to the country was around 90000 tonnes annually. The majority of the fish net supply is made of frozen fish (sprat, herring and mackerel) as a raw material for domestic preserved fish production.

Fresh and chilled fish, coming from the Baltic Sea, is favoured by average to low-end consumers and include species like herring, sprat, cod and flounder. Cured fish (smoked herring) and fish fillets are reserved for middle class consumers. (Afanasjeva, 1997).

Table 584: Latvia - FU net supply by OECD group of commodities 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Ave. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Cephalopods | na | na | na | 6501 | 3570 | 4422 | 1232 | 4789 | 66 | 52 |
| Crus., mol. \& other aquatic inv., prepared | na | na | na | 485 | 18 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 34 | 24 |
| Crustaceans | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 26 | 74 | 105 | 89 | 152 |
| Fish, cured | na | na | na | 9884 | 6470 | 6131 | 4806 | 7005 | 1058 | 2609 |
| Fish, fillets | na | na | na | 0 | 1357 | 675 | 916 | 2681 | 3015 | 3018 |
| Fish, fresh/chilled | na | na | na | 3192 | 2259 | 428 | 3637 | 4582 | 6617 | 5755 |
| Fish, frozen | na | na | na | 63459 | 98939 | 95585 | 92569 | 88064 | 72246 | 55079 |
| Prepared/preserved fish | na | na | na | 33461 | 1030 | 2827 | 235 | 1600 | 10233 | 23250 |
| Total FU net supply | na | na | na | 116981 | 113642 | 110101 | 103469 | 108833 | 93359 | 89939 |

Source: database
Table 585: Latvia - FU net supply by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | Ave. $89-98$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Freshwater fish | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 69 | 106 | 78 | 106 | 125 | 69 |
| Diadromous fish | na | na | na | 0 | 655 | 74 | 114 | 175 | 497 | 896 | 345 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | na | na | na | 0 | 40 | 28 | 14 | 3 | 40 | 18 | 20 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | na | na | na | 34123 | 19004 | 33514 | 38651 | 65883 | 45726 | 43264 | 40024 |
| Marine fish, demersal | na | na | na | 0 | 1182 | 2315 | 65 | 69 | 182 | 78 | 556 |
| Marine fish, others | na | na | na | 75873 | 89174 | 69646 | 63213 | 37724 | 46618 | 45329 | 61082 |
| Crustaceans | na | na | na | 485 | 18 | 33 | 74 | 112 | 123 | 176 | 146 |
| Cephalopods | na | na | na | 6501 | 3570 | 4422 | 1232 | 4789 | 66 | 52 | 2947 |
| FU net supply | na | na | na | 116981 | 113642 | 110101 | 103469 | 108833 | 93359 | 89939 | 105189 |

Source: database
Annual consumption per capita decreased in the period following independence from more than 44 kg per capita per year to 37 kg per capita per year in 1998. The two main causes for this decline were increasing prices of fish products and decreasing purchasing power of the Latvian consumer over that period (Afanasjeva, 1997).


Figure 109: Fish consumption per capita per year in Latvia 1989-1998
Since the privatisation of the sector, consumers now have access to a greater selection of fish products but high prices and low incomes are still major constraints to consumption. Low-income consumers tend to eat fresh and chilled fish from the Baltic Sea and the Riga Gulf, such as herring, sprat or cod, whilst high-income consumers can afford ocean fish products such as smoked and frozen fillets and luxury products.


Figure 110: Latvia - Main species consumed in 1998

## Assumptions for projection 2005-2030

Consumption trends for the OECD group of products form the basis of the model's assumptions (see methodology in Part 1 of the study). Further assumptions regarding production, imports and exports
and the need for fish in Latvia between 2005 and 2030 take into account and extrapolate previous trends.

In Latvia, the main consumption trends for the period 2005-2030 assume:

- A large increase (200 percent) in the demand for crustaceans, fish fillets and fresh fish.
- A slight decrease (-10 percent) in cephalopods consumption.
- Consumption of the other commodities remain constant.

Economic growth will be the main feature influencing Latvian seafood consumption, as low purchasing power was identified as the main reason for declining fish consumption over the last decade (Afanasjeva, 1997). In 2001, Latvia's growth rate was already reported to be the highest of the Baltic region (Andersone, 2002b), which will help reverse the downward trend in fish consumption of the last decade. Also, the spread of supermarkets will increase fish availability throughout the country, especially in the formerly fish poor Eastern regions.

The large assumed increase in crustaceans, fish fillets and fresh fish consumption reflect the trend towards higher value and new products triggered by the booming tourism industry and growing incomes among young and urban population (Andersone, 2002b).
Table 586: Latvia - Assumptions for projection


Source: database
Imports of fish products will rise in line with the expected increase in the standard of living of the country. Consumption will be redirected towards higher value products such as crustaceans, fish fillets and fresh fish at the expense of frozen fish. All this will be fuelled by an increase in imports. Exports will not rise, as increased domestic consumption and stable national production will not leave any surplus available.

Table 587: Latvia - Main results for projection

| Nature | Average 94-98 | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 2 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 2 5}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Exports FU (t live wt) | 103743 | 97368 | 97368 | 97368 | 97368 | 97368 |
| Imports FU (t live wt) | 47917 | 45685 | 46730 | 47991 | 49516 | 51364 |
| Production FU (t live wt) | 156966 | 142795 | 142795 | 142795 | 142795 | 142795 |
| Fish supply FU (t live wt) | 101140 | 91112 | 92158 | 93419 | 94943 | 96791 |
| Population (X1000) | 2494 | 2435 | 2460 | 2486 | 2512 | 2538 |
| Per caput supply ( kg/h) | 41 | 37 | 37 | 38 | 38 | 2565 |
| Production NFU (t live wt) | 16177 | 12528 | 12528 | 12528 | 12528 | 12528 |
| Imports NFU (t live wt) | 3045 | 1272 | 1272 | 1272 | 1272 | 1272 |
| Exports NFU (t live wt) | 3772 | 1089 | 1089 | 1089 | 1089 | 1089 |
| Net supply NFU (t live wt) | 15450 | 12711 | 12711 | 12711 | 12711 | 12711 |
| Aquaculture (t live wt) | 444 | 412 | 412 | 412 | 412 | 412 |


| Nature | Average 94-98 | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 2 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 3 0}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Capture (t live wt) | 127602 | 127602 | 127602 | 127602 | 127602 | 127602 | 127602 |
| Production total (t live wt) | 128046 | 128014 | 128014 | 128014 | 128014 | 128014 | 128014 |

Source: database

## Food use net supply and human consumption 2005-2030

Food use net supply increases as fish consumption increase, thanks to an increase in purchasing power in Latvia. In 2001, Latvia's GDP grew by 7.7 percent, the greatest growth in the Baltic region. Further, the official unemployment rate dropped to 7.7 percent of the total labour force (Andersone, 2002b).
The commodities that will beneficiate the most from consumer demand are the same as those that are imported because national production remains stable and cannot cover domestic needs. Hence net supply will rise for higher value commodities such as crustaceans, fish fillets and fresh fish, while cephalopods are on the decrease.
Table 588: Latvia - FU net supply by OECD group of commodities 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | Ave. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Cephalopods | 2112 | 51 | 50 | 49 | 48 | 47 | 47 |
| Crus., mol. | 15 |  |  |  |  | 24 | 24 |
| \& other aquatic inv., prepared | 89 | 193 | 24 | 24 | 272 | 323 | 383 |
| Crustaceans | 4322 | 2609 | 2609 | 2609 | 2609 | 2609 | 2609 |
| Fish, cured | 2061 | 3873 | 4610 | 5472 | 6482 | 7664 | 9047 |
| Fish, fillets | 4204 | 6034 | 6307 | 6664 | 7129 | 7735 | 8527 |
| Fish, fresh/chilled | 80709 | 55079 | 55079 | 55079 | 55079 | 55079 | 55079 |
| Fish, frozen | 7629 | 23250 | 23250 | 23250 | 23250 | 23250 | 23250 |
| Prepared/preserved fish | 101140 | 91112 | 92158 | 93419 | 94943 | 96791 | 99037 |
| Total FU net supply |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Source: database
The major species in the net supply will follow the same pattern as imports. Small pelagic species include herring, other clupeoids and mackerels; diadromous fish include trout and salmon. Carp is the most common fresh water fish and crustaceans include shrimps, prawns and crab.
Table 589: Latvia - FU net supply by FAO group of species 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | Ave. 94-98 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Freshwater fish | 97 | 183 | 239 | 312 | 407 | 531 | 693 |
| Diadromous fish | 351 | 904 | 912 | 922 | 936 | 953 | 976 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | 20 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 45408 | 43353 | 43439 | 43552 | 43699 | 43890 | 44140 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 542 | 116 | 153 | 202 | 265 | 348 | 455 |
| Marine fish, others | 52506 | 46271 | 47094 | 48069 | 49224 | 50597 | 52229 |
| Crustaceans | 104 | 217 | 253 | 296 | 347 | 407 | 479 |
| Cephalopods | 2112 | 51 | 50 | 49 | 48 | 47 | 47 |
| FU net supply | 101140 | 91112 | 92158 | 93419 | 94943 | 96791 | 99037 |

Source: database
Consumption per capita will increase in Latvia, as the net supply growth rate is higher than the population growth rate. So, annual fish consumption per capita will grow from 37 to 39 kg per capita per year, but still not reaching the pre-independance consumption rate of more than 40 kg per capita per year.


Figure 111: Fish consumption per capita per year in Latvia 2005-2030
While remaining the most important species, clupeoids, herring and sprats all see their market share diminish slightly due to the shift in consumer preferences towards higher value species.


Figure 112: Latvia - Main species consumed in 2030

## Non-food use net supply 2005-2030

The non-food use net supply will remain stable as there is little variation in either production or imports and exports.

## Production 2005-2030

## Capture and aquaculture

Latvian production will remain at its 1998 level (around 130000 tonnes), as capture production will not rise and the scope for aquaculture expansion is limited due to the short growing seasons (Eurofish, 2003).

## Commodities

Commodities production is assumed to remain the same as it was in 1998. Latvian factories will continue to produce around 140000 tonnes of fish products a year.

Trade 2005-2030

## Imports

There are increases in imports of high value commodities such as crustaceans, fish fillets and fresh fish. The increasing variety of Latvian imports for the domestic market include canned tuna, salmon, molluscs, prawns, crab sticks, crab noodles and fish fillets coated in batter or breadcrumb in 2000 (Anon., 2001j).

Frozen fish, the main raw material of the Latvian fish processing industry, remains the largest Latvian import but does not increase as commodities production remain stable.

Table 590: Latvia - FU Commodities Imports by OECD group of products 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | Av. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Cephalopods | 31 | 52 | 51 | 50 | 50 | 49 | 48 |
| Crustaceans | 89 | 193 | 229 | 272 | 323 | 383 | 455 |
| Fish, cured | 230 | 141 | 141 | 141 | 141 | 141 | 141 |
| Fish, fillets | 2182 | 4320 | 5057 | 5919 | 6929 | 8111 | 9494 |
| Fish, fresh/chilled | 1617 | 897 | 1171 | 1527 | 1992 | 2599 | 3390 |
| Fish, frozen | 42726 | 38153 | 38153 | 38153 | 38153 | 38153 | 38153 |
| Prepared/preserved fish | 1042 | 1929 | 1929 | 1929 | 1929 | 1929 | 1929 |
| Total FU Imports | 47917 | 45685 | 46730 | 47991 | 49516 | 51364 | 53610 |

Source: database
Herring, clupeoids and mackerel (the primary small pelagic species) make the bulk of Latvian fish imports. Fresh fish commodities include some diadromous fish like trout and salmon, some freshwater fish like carp and some marine fish (cod and herring). Shrimps, prawns and crab are the main crustaceans imported into Latvia.

Table 591: Latvia - FU Commodities Imports by FAO group of species 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | Av. 94-98 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Freshwater fish | 100 | 184 | 240 | 313 | 408 | 533 | 695 |
| Diadromous fish | 455 | 954 | 962 | 972 | 985 | 1003 | 1025 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | 29 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 37641 | 33594 | 33681 | 33793 | 33940 | 34132 | 34382 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 1382 | 462 | 499 | 548 | 611 | 694 | 801 |
| Marine fish, others | 8190 | 10228 | 11051 | 12025 | 13181 | 14553 | 16185 |
| Crustaceans | 89 | 193 | 229 | 272 | 323 | 383 | 455 |
| Cephalopods | 31 | 52 | 51 | 50 | 50 | 49 | 48 |
| Total FU Imports | 47917 | 45685 | 46730 | 47991 | 49516 | 51364 | 53610 |

Source: database

## Exports

According to the assumptions, exports will remain stable at their 1998 level of around 100000 tonnes. Still one has to remember that these assumptions consider exports only as a surplus emanating from
the domestic production and therefore do not consider the problem of re-exportation. If re-exports were to be taken into account, it would be realistic to expect exports to grow, as the Latvian industry is mostly geared towards re-exportation. The prospect of the European Union enlargement should also reinforce this trend with the new market opportunities it represents for Latvia.

## LITHUANIA

Lithuania has a very short coastline of only about 99 km and, as in many of the former Soviet Union countries, its fishing industry suffered badly during the 1990s transition from a centrally planned economy to a free market economy. However, Lithuania's fishery is probably the richest and most productive in the eastern Baltic and contains abundant stocks of cod, herring and sprats. Despite an unfavourable climate, Lithuania also manages to support a small freshwater aquaculture industry and with improved quality and marketing there are prospects for increased exports. Lithuania has a population of 3.7 million people.

## Production: captures, aquaculture and commodities 1989-1998

Lithuania's volume of landings has steadily declined since the 1980s and in 1998 total production was only 22000 tonnes. This contrasts markedly with the level of catches experienced under the guidance of the former Soviet Union which were reported to reach annual levels of 400000 tonnes for the distant-water fleet and 18000 tonnes for the Baltic Sea fleet (Jaskštiene, 1997). Aquaculture represented nearly 6 percent of the total in 1998.


Figure 113: Lithuania - Capture and aquaculture production 1989-1998

## Captures

The continued decline in capture production is predominantly due to the huge drop in productivity of the distant-water fleet due to the rise of fuel expenses, which previously were subsidised. Before 1994, the Lithuanian distant-water fleet consisted of 136 vessels. By 1997 the number of vessels had dropped to 57 (Jaskštiene, 1997). The principal species targeted by the distant-water fleet are redfish, mackerel, horse mackerel, sardinella, sea bream, silver hake, blue whiting, squid and shrimp.

The Baltic Sea fleet targets herring, cod, sprats, salmon, sea trout, smolt and flounder. This fleet is a very important component of the Lithuanian fishing industry as it is dedicated to the supply of the local demand and provides products exclusively for local markets.

Since independence, the Baltic Sea fleet has had to face many challenges such as the loss of traditional fishing rights in nearby waters (off the coast of Kaliningrad, Latvia, and Estonia for example) or the decrease in purchasing power that incurred huge increases in running costs (Jaskštiene, 1997).

Table 592: Lithuania - Captures by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Ave. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Freshwater fish | 2902 | 4763 | 2289 | 1189 | 973 | 1030 | 1136 | 1182 | 1491 | 1506 |
| Diadromous fish | 482 | 373 | 839 | 353 | 182 | 161 | 125 | 122 | 225 | 366 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | 762 | 249 | 878 | 170 | 73 | 794 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 323450 | 256730 | 391104 | 133560 | 79583 | 32807 | 18361 | 31556 | 9348 | 9651 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 59936 | 46682 | 35791 | 31144 | 20909 | 10177 | 27116 | 17150 | 5318 | 5863 |
| Marine fish, others | 2114 | 5904 | 3562 | 1588 | 107 | 45 | 66 | 188 | 152 | 41 |
| Crustaceans | 4295 | 7856 | 5427 | 73 | 0 | 874 | 980 | 1585 | 1785 | 3340 |
| Cephalopods | 22803 | 22770 | 30074 | 20308 | 15171 | 3262 | 0 | 3400 | 0 | 0 |
| Total gp of species | 416744 | 345327 | 469964 | 188385 | 116998 | 49150 | 47784 | 55183 | 18319 | 20767 |

Source: database
Freshwater catches consist of bream, pike and eels and catches appear to be increasing in relative significance each year. Unfortunately, industrial and agricultural practises and pollution have led to the rapid ecological deterioration of inland waters (GLOBEFISH, 1994a).

## Aquaculture

The volume of aquaculture decreased from 4500 tonnes in 1989 to 1500 tonnes in 1998, with live carp comprising 90 percent of production. Small quantities of pike-perch and ornamental goldfish are also being raised (Jaskštiene, 1997). Many ponds and reservoirs are now stocked for carp production and managed on an extensive basis with cheap, corn-based feed.

Table 593: Lithuania - Aquaculture by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Ave. $89-98$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: |
| Freshwater fish | 4526 | 4611 | 4750 | 3899 | 2907 | 1874 | 1714 | 1537 | 1516 | 1516 |
| Total gp of species | 4526 | 4611 | 4750 | 3899 | 2907 | 1874 | 1714 | 1537 | 1516 | 1516 |

Source: database

## Commodities production

As with many countries in the region, the processing industry in Lithuania has suffered since the dismantling of the Soviet Union and production decreased by almost 75 percent between 1990 and 1994. With respect to the domestic market, the major processed products include both fresh and frozen fish products, salted round fish, salted fillets, hot smoked fish, marinated products and canned fish.

In 1996, 54 processing companies employed a total of 2050 workers. Better administrative practices are a prerequisite for any development of the sector. Hygiene and environmental standards should also be improved to EU levels (European Parliament, 1998).
Food use commodities production
The main Lithuanian food use commodity is frozen fish despite a dramatic decline in production since 1993 due to the collapse of Lithuanian distant water fleet. Cured and fresh fish production are also declining. The erratic pattern of the prepared/preserved production (canned small pelagic species) could reflect quality problems. Herring, mackerel and clupeoids form the bulk of small pelagic fish.

Table 594: Lithuania - FU Commodities Production by OECD group of products 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities |  | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Crustaceans | na | na | na | 0 | 567 | 154 | 403 | 1998 | 228 | 38 |
| Fish, cured | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 7432 | 6364 | 2745 | 1475 | 344 |
| Fish, fillets | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 385 | 1414 | 1920 | 809 | 1987 |
| Fish, fresh/chilled | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 2078 | 1124 | 1669 | 245 | 51 |
| Fish, frozen | na | na | na | 183481 | 109000 | 29660 | 43510 | 47024 | 16853 | 24798 |
| Prepared/preserved fish | na | na | na | 8803 | 10905 | 16901 | 8742 | 10353 | 10305 | 8773 |
| Total FU Production | na | na | na | 192284 | 120472 | 56610 | 61557 | 65709 | 29915 | 35991 |

Source: database

Table 595: Lithuania - FU Commodities Production by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species |  | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Diadromous fish | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 743 | 275 | 31 | 2 | 13 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small Av. $89-98$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Marine fish, demersal | na | na | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 32932 | 43306 | 44212 |
| Marine fish, others | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 2069 | 1973 | 2419 | 886 | 28174 |
| Crustaceans | na | na | na | 19284 | 119905 | 20713 | 15600 | 17049 | 5033 | 7147 |
| Total FU Production | na | na | na | 0 | 567 | 154 | 403 | 1998 | 228 | 38 |

Source: database

## Non-food use commodities production

Non-food use commodities production disappeared with the collapse of the distant water fleet. Its 1996 level was around 9000 tonnes.

Table 596: Lithuania - NFU Commodities Production by OECD group of products 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 |  | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Flour, meal unfit for human cons. | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8645 | 7054 | 3699 | 2771 |
| Total NFU Production | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8645 | 7054 | 3699 | 2771 |

Source: database
Table 597: Lithuania - NFU Commodities Production by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 |  | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. 89-98 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8645 | 7054 | 3699 | 2771 |
| Total NFU Production | na | na | na |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8645 | 7054 | 3699 |

Source: database

## Non-food use: trade and net supply 1989-1998

Approximately 18 percent of domestic catches were used for non-human consumption products and during the 1994-98 period, the average volume of imports was 13000 tonnes, while exports amounted to 5500 tonnes. During the period 1994-1998, 9000 tonnes of fishmeal a year were imported on average while 4000 tonnes were exported.
Non-food use imports
Table 598: Lithuania - NFU Commodities Imports by OECD group of products 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities |  | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | Av. 89-98 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fish/marine mammal, fat, oil | na | na | na | na | na |  | 284 | 392 | 578 | 1194 | 2299 | 678 |
| Flour, meal unfit for human cons. | na | na | na | na | na |  | 10800 | 12600 | 10332 | 11539 | 12967 | 8320 |
| Total NFU Imports | na | na | na | na | na |  | 11084 | 12992 | 10911 | 12732 | 15266 | 8998 |

Source: database
Table 599: Lithuania - NFU Commodities Imports by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species |  | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | na | na | na | na | na | 10800 | 12600 | 10202 | 11485 | 12934 | 8289 |
| Marine fish, others | na | na | na | na | na |  | 284 | 392 | 578 | 1194 | 2299 |
| Aquatic animals | na | na | na | na | na |  | 0 | 0 | 130 | 53 | 34 |
| Total NFU Imports | na | na | na | na | na | 11084 | 12992 | 10911 | 12732 | 15266 | 8998 |

Source: database

## Non-food use exports

Table 600: Lithuania - NFU Commodities Exports by OECD group of products 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities |  | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | Av. 89-98 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fish/marine mammal, fat, oil | na | na | na | na | na |  | 199 | 0 | 75 | 15 | 13 | 43 |
| Flour, meal unfit for human cons. | na | na | na | na | na |  | 551 | 1130 | 5225 | 10244 | 9177 | 3761 |
| Total NFU Exports | na | na | na | na | na |  | 750 | 1130 | 5300 | 10259 | 9190 | 3804 |

Source: database

Table 601: Lithuania - NFU Commodities Exports by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species |  | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | Av. 89-98 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | na | na | na | na | na |  | 554 | 1130 | 4939 | 10235 | 7315 | 3453 |
| Marine fish, others | na | na | na | na | na |  | 196 | 0 | 330 | 15 | 1868 | 344 |
| Aquatic animals | na | na | na | na | na |  | 0 | 0 | 31 | 9 | 7 | 7 |
| Total NFU Export | na | na | na | na | na |  | 750 | 1130 | 5300 | 10259 | 9190 | 3804 |

Source: database

## Non-food use net supply

Lithuanian non-food use net supply amounted to 8000 tonnes annually on average between 1994 and 1998.

Table 602: Lithuania - NFU net supply by OECD group of commodities 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 |  | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | Ave. 89-98 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fish/marine mammal, fat, oil | na | na | na | na | na | 85 | 392 | 503 | 1179 | 2286 | 635 |  |
| Flour, meal unfit for human consumption | na | na | na | na | na | 10249 | 11470 | 13752 | 8348 | 7490 | 7330 |  |
| Total NFU net supply | na | na | na | na | na | 10334 | 11861 | 14255 | 9527 | 9775 | 7965 |  |

Source: database
Table 603: Lithuania - NFU net supply by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 |  | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | Ave. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | na | na | na | na | na | 10246 | 11470 | 13908 | 8304 | 9318 | 7606 |  |
| Marine fish, others | na | na | na | na | na | 88 | 392 | 248 | 1179 | 431 | 334 |  |
| Aquatic animals | na | na | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 99 | 44 | 27 | 24 |  |
| NFU net supply | na | na | na | na | na | 10334 | 11861 | 14255 | 9527 | 9775 | 7965 |  |

Source: database

## Market for human consumption

## Trade

Between 1989 and 1998, Lithuania annually imported approximately 60000 tonnes of products, the majority of which arrived from Norway. Exports accounted for 50000 tonnes. The main importers were Byelorussia, Russia and the Ukraine. The main products for export included canned fish, fresh cod, frozen cod fillets, salted cod, and live carp (Jaskštiene, 1997). Exports of high value smoked products have decreased since 1990 but it is possible that trade can be increased through improved quality and improved marketing.
Food use imports
Frozen fish imports have been increasing since 1993 to supply the domestic industry with raw material, as the distant water fleet could not fulfil the role anymore, and to be re-exported. Herring, mackerel and hake are the three most important species for making frozen products. Fresh/chilled fish (mostly herring and mackerel) are on the increase. The main suppliers to Lithuania were Norway, Poland, the UK, Latvia and Russia in 1994 (Jakštienė, 1997).

Table 604: Lithuania - FU Commodities Imports by OECD group of products 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 |  | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Cephalopods | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 135 | 19 | 305 | 68 |
| Crus., mol. \& other aquatic inv., prepared na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 6 | 23 | 14 | 89 | 34 | 24 |  |
| Crustaceans | na | na | na | 0 | 28 | 279 | 268 | 2683 | 904 | 105 | 610 |
| Fish, cured | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 4803 | 1827 | 4233 | 2225 | 3048 | 2305 |
| Fish, fillets | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 2902 | 6721 | 5795 | 7106 | 0 | 3218 |
| Fish, fresh/chilled | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 7355 | 3739 | 20117 | 30983 | 37231 | 14204 |
| Fish, frozen | na | na | na | 1720 | 7157 | 28952 | 31193 | 66118 | 63283 | 61236 | 37094 |
| Molluscs | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 35 | 1 | 16 | 122 | 23 | 28 |
| Prepared/preserved fish | na | na | na | 257 | 550 | 3987 | 243 | 5579 | 5486 | 4805 | 2987 |
| Total FU Imports | na | na | na | 1976 | 7734 | 48324 | 44027 | 104689 | 110218 | 106787 | 60536 |

[^2]The bulk of demersal fish is made of hake, while small pelagic species are dominated by herring, mackerel and some clupeoids.
Table 605: Lithuania - FU Commodities Imports by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 |  | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Diadromous fish | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 888 | 263 | 238 | 524 | 871 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | na | na | na |  | 0 | 0 | 91 | 9 | 32 | 22 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | na | na | na |  | 0 | 0 | 33046 | 21530 | 65367 | 69586 |
| Marine fish, demersal | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 1379 | 1711 | 5138 | 5599 | 9008 |
| Marine fish, others | na | na | na | 1976 | 7707 | 12595 | 20211 | 31067 | 33353 | 28433 |
| Crustaceans | na | na | na | 0 | 28 | 279 | 268 | 2683 | 904 | 105 |
| Molluscs | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 41 | 24 | 30 | 211 | 57 |
| Cephalopods | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 135 | 19 | 305 |
| Total FU Imports | na | na | na | 1976 | 7734 | 48324 | 44027 | 104689 | 110218 | 106787 |

Source: database

## Food use exports

Frozen fish exports have been increasing since 1993. The major part of these exports can be characterised as re-exportation as only a small share of the total amount exported can be met by the national production. The main destinations in 1994 for Lithuanian exports were Russia, the Ukraine and Belarus (Jakštienè, 1997). Fish fillets and prepared/preserved fish commodities are also rising. Prepared/preserved products consist mostly of canned pelagic species (mostly herring and other clupeoids) and other fish preparations. Cured and fresh fish exports are decreasing.

Table 606: Lithuania - FU Commodities Exports by OECD group of products 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 |  | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Crus., mol. \& other aquatic inv., prepared | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 13 | 88 | 20 | 20 |
| Crustaceans | na | na | na | 0 | 498 | 198 | 477 | 2361 | 725 | 3 | 609 |
| Fish, cured | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 3370 | 7569 | 6387 | 3346 | 1512 | 3169 |
| Fish, fillets | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 94 | 927 | 1329 | 1383 | 1690 | 775 |
| Fish, fresh/chilled | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 5400 | 4028 | 8345 | 12095 | 1725 | 4513 |
| Fish, frozen | na | na | na | 19667 | 7334 | 11167 | 40203 | 48929 | 40790 | 69597 | 33955 |
| Prepared/preserved fish | na | na | na | 944 | 734 | 7248 | 8050 | 12735 | 14450 | 12905 | 8152 |
| Total FU Exports | na | na | na | 20610 | 8566 | 27479 | 61273 | 80099 | 72879 | 87451 | 51194 |

Source: database
Table 607: Lithuania - FU Commodities Exports by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Freshwater fish | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Diadromous fish | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 829 | 518 | 63 | 111 | 141 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 13309 | 38861 | 50530 | 52158 | 61178 |
| Marine fish, demersal | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 1761 | 2748 | 2915 | 2998 | 1982 |
| Marine fish, others | na | na | na | 20610 | 8068 | 11380 | 18649 | 24217 | 16798 | 24128 |
| Crustaceans | na | na | na | 0 | 498 | 198 | 477 | 2361 | 725 | 3 |
| Molluscs | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 13 | 88 | 20 |
| Total FU Export | na | na | na | 20610 | 8566 | 27479 | 61273 | 80099 | 72879 | 87451 |

Source: database

## Food use net supply and consumption

Between 1989 and 1998 the annual net supply was around 90000 tonnes. Frozen fish is still the main component of the net supply on average over the period but its share is declining. In 1998, fresh fish, with 35000 tonnes, became the leading commodity consumed in Lithuania. That year Lithuania reexported very large quantities of frozen fish as only 16000 tonnes went for the domestic market, while 61000 tonnes had been imported.

Table 608: Lithuania - FU net supply by OECD group of commodities 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | Ave. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Cephalopods | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 135 | 19 | 305 | 68 |
| Crus., mol. \& other aquatic inv., prepared | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 3 |
| Crustaceans | na | na | na | 0 | 97 | 235 | 195 | 2319 | 407 | 140 | 485 |
| Fish, cured | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 8864 | 623 | 591 | 354 | 1880 | 1759 |
| Fish, fillets | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 3193 | 7208 | 6386 | 6532 | 297 | 3374 |
| Fish, fresh/chilled | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 4033 | 836 | 13441 | 19133 | 35558 | 10429 |
| Fish, frozen | na | na | na | 165534 | 108822 | 47446 | 34500 | 64213 | 39346 | 16437 | 68043 |
| Molluscs | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 35 | 1 | 16 | 122 | 23 | 28 |
| Prepared/preserved fish | na | na | na | 8116 | 10721 | 13639 | 935 | 3197 | 1341 | 673 | 5517 |
| Total FU net supply | na | na | na | 173650 | 119640 | 77456 | 44310 | 90299 | 67254 | 55327 | 89705 |

Source : database
Table 609: Lithuania - FU net supply by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Freshwater fish | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Diadromous fish | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 802 | 19 | 205 | 414 | 744 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 91 | 9 | 32 | 22 | 31 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 52668 | 25975 | 59049 | 41194 | 34971 |
| Marine fish, demersal | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 1687 | 935 | 4642 | 3487 | 7645 |
| Marine fish, others | na | na | na | 173650 | 119543 | 21928 | 17162 | 23899 | 21588 | 11453 |
| Crustaceans | na | na | na | 0 | 97 | 235 | 195 | 2319 | 407 | 140 |
| Molluscs | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 39 | 5 | 18 | 122 | 37 |
| Cephalopods | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 135 | 19 | 305 |
| FU net supply | na | na | na | 173650 | 119640 | 77456 | 44310 | 90299 | 67254 | 55327 |

Source : database
Consumption per capita per year decreased during the 1990 s from nearly 45 kg to 15 kg in 1998. The total share of fish in the quantity of animal protein consumed daily also decreased to a level of 10 percent in 1998. This trend can be attributed to a rate of inflation in the price of fish products, which was twice that of other food products (Jaskštiene, 1997), and is linked to the loss of cheap supply from the distant water fleet.


Figure 114: Fish consumption per capita per year in Lithuania 1989-1998

Herring is the main species consumed in Lithuania followed other pelagic species such as mackerel and clupeoids. The leading demersal species of significant importance is hake.


Figure 115: Lithuania - Main species consumed in 1998

## Assumptions for projection 2005-2030 and main results

Consumption trends for the OECD group of products form the basis of the model's assumptions (see methodology in Part 1 of the study). Further assumptions regarding production, imports and exports and the need for fish in Lithuania between 2005 and 2030 take into account and extrapolate previous trends.

The following are consumption assumptions for Lithuania for the 2005-2030 forecast:

- A large increase ( 200 percent) in prepared/preserved fish consumption as well as a 100 percent increase in fresh fish, frozen fish and cephalopods.
- Imports of these products to rise consequently.
- Consumption of other commodities to stagnate.

Economic development of Lithuania will be the main driving force behind the increase in seafood consumption in Lithuania. The Lithuanian economy was reported to have recovered from the Russian crisis in 2000 and prospects for further economic development were positive (Dowling, 2001). So, increase in seafood consumption is linked with the general increase in consumption triggered by economic development.

The Lithuanian fish processing industry has also undergone major changes in the past decade and is now able to offer better quality and a wider range of products to the consumer (Gasiliauskiene, 2003). This increased supply of products adapted to consumer tastes is thus likely to push consumption levels up, especially in processed products, which is here reflected by the large increase in prepared/preserved products.
Table 610: Lithuania - Assumptions for projection

| OECD group | $\begin{array}{cc} 94-98 \% & \text { annual } \\ \% \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prod T } \\ & \% ~ 99-30 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{lr} \hline \text { Imp } & \mathrm{T} \\ \% 99-30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{lr} \hline \operatorname{Exp} & \mathrm{T} \\ \% & 99-30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Cons } \\ & 99-30 \end{aligned}$ | $\bar{\Gamma} \text { Prod } \%$ | Imp \% Annual | Exp\% Annual | Cons \% Annual |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cephalopods | 408\% | 82\% | 0\% | 100\% | 0\% | 100\% |  | 2.2\% |  | 2.2\% |
| Crus., mol. \& other aquatic inv., prepared | -110\% | -22\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% |  | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |


| OECD group | 94-98\% | annual $\%$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Prod T } \\ & \% \text { 99-30 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{lr} \operatorname{Imp} & T \\ \% & 99-30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{lr} \text { Exp } & \text { T } \\ \% & 99-30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{ll} \hline \text { Cons } \\ 99-30 \end{array}$ | Prod \% <br> Annual | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Imp } \% \\ & \text { Annual } \end{aligned}$ | Exp\% Annual | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Cons \% } \\ & \text { Annual } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Crustaceans | -48\% | -10\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Fish, cured | -33\% | -7\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Fish, fillets | -137\% | -27\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Fish, fresh/chilled | 280\% | 56\% | 0\% | 95\% | 0\% | 100\% | 0.0\% | 2.1\% | 0.0\% | 2.2\% |
| Fish, frozen | 87\% | 17\% | 0\% | 27\% | 0\% | 100\% | 0.0\% | 0.7\% | 0.0\% | 2.2\% |
| Molluscs | -29\% | -6\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% |  | 0.0\% |  | 0.0\% |
| Prepared/preserved fish | 27\% | 5\% | 0\% | 28\% | 0\% | 200\% | 0.0\% | 0.8\% | 0.0\% | 3.5\% |
| Fish/marine mammal, fat, oil | $320 \%$ | 64\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% |  |  | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Flour, meal unfit for hum. Cons. | 17\% | $3 \%$ | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% |  | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |

Source: database
Production will remain stable as the scope for aquaculture expansion is limited and capture fisheries are assumed not to grow. Consequently, no surplus will be available for exports. Imports will increase, especially imports of fresh fish, cephalopods and prepared/preserved products, mostly because of an increase in domestic consumption. Frozen fish imports will also increase but mainly to serve as raw material for the processing industry.
Table 611: Lithuania - Main results for projection

| Nature | Average 94-98 | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 2 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 3 0}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Exports FU (t live wt) | 65836 | 87451 | 87451 | 87451 | 87451 | 87451 | 87451 |
| Imports FU (t live wt) | 82809 | 116224 | 123641 | 131684 | 140414 | 149901 | 160218 |
| Production FU (t live wt) | 49956 | 35991 | 35991 | 35991 | 35991 | 35991 | 35991 |
| Fish supply FU (t live wt) | 66929 | 64764 | 72181 | 80224 | 88954 | 98441 | 108758 |
| Population (X1000) | 3716 | 3760 | 3803 | 3847 | 3892 | 3937 | 3982 |
| Per caput supply ( kg/h) | 18 | 17 | 19 | 21 | 23 | 25 | 27 |
| Production NFU (t live wt) | 3880 | 3699 | 3699 | 3699 | 3699 | 3699 | 3699 |
| Imports NFU (t live wt) | 12597 | 15266 | 15266 | 15266 | 15266 | 15266 | 15266 |
| Exports NFU (t live wt) | 5326 | 9190 | 9190 | 9190 | 9190 | 9190 | 9190 |
| Net supply NFU (t live wt) | 11150 | 9775 | 9775 | 9775 | 9775 | 9775 | 9775 |
| Aquaculture (t live wt) | 1631 | 1516 | 1516 | 1516 | 1516 | 1516 | 1516 |
| Capture (t live wt) | 38241 | 38241 | 38241 | 38241 | 38241 | 38241 | 38241 |
| Production total (t live wt) | 39872 | 39757 | 39757 | 39757 | 39757 | 39757 | 39757 |
| Sorm |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Source: database
Food use net supply and human consumption 2005-2030
The net supply is expected to experience a large increase over the period 1998-2030 as levels of consumption have been particularly low over the prevous decade due to the increases in fish prices and loss of purchasing power. Still, with improvements in the economic situation and the stability gained by the access to the EU, fish consumption is expected to increase, driving the net supply along.

Prepared preserved commodities will experience the biggest rise, followed by fresh and frozen fish and cephalopods. But volumes of prepared preserved commodities still remain low. Net supply of other commodities is to remain constant.

Table 612: Lithuania - FU net supply by OECD group of commodities 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | Ave. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Cephalopods | 95 | 355 | 396 | 441 | 491 | 548 |
| Crus., mol. \& other aquatic inv., prepared | 5 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Crustaceans | 659 | 140 | 140 | 140 | 140 | 140 |
| Fish, cured | 2462 | 1880 | 1880 | 1880 | 1880 | 1880 |
| Fish, fillets | 4723 | 297 | 297 | 297 | 297 | 297 |
| Fish, fresh/chilled | 14600 | 41414 | 46153 | 51413 | 57252 | 63733 |
| Fish, frozen | 40388 | 19702 | 22140 | 24670 | 27295 | 30020 |
| Molluscs | 40 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |


| Gp of commodities | Ave. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Prepared/preserved fish | 3957 | 940 | 1139 | 1346 | 1562 | 1786 | 2018 |
| FU net supply | 66929 | 64764 | 72181 | 80224 | 88954 | 98441 | 108758 |

Source: database
Table 613: Lithuania - FU net supply by FAO group of species 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | Ave. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Diadromous fish | 437 | 797 | 837 | 880 | 924 | 972 | 1022 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | 37 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 37 | 38 | 40 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 42772 | 41450 | 46558 | 52113 | 58159 | 64745 | 71927 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 3679 | 8183 | 8590 | 9018 | 9467 | 9939 | 10437 |
| Marine fish, others | 19206 | 13770 | 15589 | 17560 | 19699 | 22021 | 24545 |
| Crustaceans | 659 | 140 | 140 | 140 | 140 | 140 | 140 |
| Molluscs | 44 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| Cephalopods | 95 | 355 | 396 | 441 | 491 | 548 | 610 |
| FU net supply | 66929 | 64764 | 72181 | 80224 | 88954 | 98441 | 108758 |

Source: database
Consumption per capita per year will increase in Lithuania over the next 30 years, as the population growth rate ( 8 percent) is lower than the growth rate of the net supply ( 97 percent). It will rise from 17 to 27 kg per capita per year.


Figure 116: Fish consumption per capita per year in Lithuania 2005-2030
Herring, mackerel and clupeoids are the most important species consumed in Lithuania in 2030. Small pelagic species are on the increase and represent altogether 66 percent of fish consumed nationally, compared with 62 percent in 1998. Hake is the leading species among the demersal fish with a market share of 8 percent but it has declined from its 1998 level of $13 \%$.


Figure 117: Lithuania - Main species consumed in 2030

## Non-Food use net supply 2005-2030

The non-food use net supply will not change significantly over the period considered. Production will remain stable at a level of around 4000 tonnes, not resulting in any surplus for the export sector. Hence exports will not be able to increase. Imports will not rise as domestic consumption is expected to remain constant due to the limited scope for expansion of the Lithuanian aquaculture sector.
Production 2005-2030

## Capture and aquaculture

Capture production will remain stable. There will no expansion of the aquaculture sector, as it is mainly focused on production of carp, a species whose market is declining.

## Commodities

The introduction of more rigid production control and quality requirements, and the increase of competition have cut down the number of companies in the past few years. Eleven Lithuanian fish processing companies have been EU certified and several other companies are modernizing their production technologies and seeking to get the same certification. The Lithuanian fish processing industry can now offer the consumer better quality and a wider range of fisheries products than it could in the past. Apart from the traditional salted, smoked and tinned fish products, companies have introduced products that are now common on the Lithuanian market, such as fish preserves with various sauces, fruits, vegetables and nuts. Crab sticks, fish fingers, crayfish tails and other seafood delicacies are also being produced in larger quantities, most of it for export markets (Gasiliauskiene, 2003).

Trade 2005-2030

## Imports

Lithuanian imports of fish products are increasing. Cephalopods and fresh fish will experience the largest increase of around $100 \%$ between 2005 and 2030. Prepared/preserved fish (canned pelagic) and frozen fish will also increase but only by around $30 \%$.

Table 614: Lithuania - FU Commodities Imports by OECD group of products 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | Av. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Cephalopods | 95 | 355 | 396 | 441 | 491 | 548 |
| Crus., mol. \& other aquatic inv., prepared | 33 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| Crustaceans | 848 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 |
| Fish, cured | 3227 | 3048 | 3048 | 3048 | 3048 | 3048 |
| Fish, fillets | 4505 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3048 |
| Fish, fresh/chilled | 19885 | 43087 | 47826 | 53087 | 58926 | 65407 |
| Fish, frozen | 50157 | 64501 | 66938 | 69468 | 72094 | 74819 |
| Molluscs | 40 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| Prepared/preserved fish | 4020 | 5071 | 5271 | 5478 | 5694 | 5917 |
| Total FU Imports | 82809 | 116224 | 123641 | 131684 | 140414 | 149901 |
| Source: |  |  |  |  | 160215 |  |

Source: database
The main species involved include clupeoids, herring and mackerel for the small pelagic species. These species form the bulk of Lithuanian imports as are they imported fresh, prepared preserved and frozen. Hake and plaice are the two most important demersal species imported into Lithuania.

Table 615: Lithuania - FU Commodities Imports by FAO group of species 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | Av. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Diadromous fish | 557 | 924 | 965 | 1007 | 1052 | 1100 | 1150 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | 37 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 37 | 38 | 40 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 51501 | 74454 | 79562 | 85117 | 91163 | 97749 | 104931 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 4567 | 9546 | 9953 | 10381 | 10830 | 11303 | 11800 |
| Marine fish, others | 25132 | 30750 | 32569 | 34540 | 36679 | 39001 | 41525 |
| Crustaceans | 848 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 |
| Molluscs | 73 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 |
| Cephalopods | 95 | 355 | 396 | 441 | 491 | 548 | 610 |
| Total FU Imports | 82809 | 116224 | 123641 | 131684 | 140414 | 149901 | 160218 |

Source: database

## Exports

There will be no significant change in the pattern of exports in the next 30 years in Lithuania. Exports will remain stable at their level of 1998 of around 90000 tonnes.

## MALTA

The Mediterranean island of Malta has a population of 400000 . The national fishing industry is relatively small but at a local level, fishing provides a significant socio-economic function that might augment its contribution to the national economy. Local fisheries have traditionally played an important role in providing employment and food in remote rural communities. In 1998, the total registered fishing population was around 2000 fishermen out of which nearly 400 were full-time. The total number of licensed fishing vessels was around 2000 units, with nearly 50 considered as industrial (de Leiva et al., 1998).

## Production: captures, aquaculture and commodities 1989-1998

Malta's total production increased from 900 tonnes in 1989 to 2900 tonnes in 1998, largely as a result of the expansion in aquaculture. Aquaculture represented approximately 66 percent of total production in 1998.


Figure 118: Malta - Capture and aquaculture production 1989-1998

## Captures

Malta has experienced a strong decline in catches over the last decade and in 1998 production went back to its 1989 level of approximately 900 tonnes. A significant increase in catches of large pelagic species, mostly yellowfin and skipjack tunas, was observed between 1989 and 1993. Still this does not appear in more recent datasets of Fishstat and could be due to a reporting error.

The Maltese fishery mostly targets pelagic stocks and, because of their high commercial value, the most sought after species are common dolphinfish, northern bluefin tuna, stone bass and wreckfish. Other demersal catches include shrimp, hake, mullet and octopus (FAO, 2001a).

Table 616: Malta - Captures by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998Ave. 89-98 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | 496 | 6079 | 4758 | 4555 | 419 | 729 | 687 | 611 | 636 | 729 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 61 | 33 | 37 | 69 | 96 | 52 | 38 | 44 | 43 | 61 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 244 | 201 | 138 | 132 | 142 | 101 | 105 | 126 | 140 | 125 |
| Marine fish, others | 81 | 28 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Crustaceans | 18 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 16 | 18 |


| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998Ave. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Cephalopods | 16 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 16 | 14 | 12 |
| Total gp of species | 916 | 6357 | 4965 | 4763 | 669 | 893 | 841 | 806 | 849 | 957 |

Source: database

## Aquaculture

In 1998, the total volume of aquaculture production in Malta was around 2000 tonnes. Aquaculture in Malta is essentially based on large-scale commercial offshore units using modern technology and, as a consequence, the cost of farming fish is relatively high. There are four sea-based farms occupying seven different sites around the Maltese islands. These farms are responsible for 98 percent of the production and concentrate on fattening sea bass and sea bream (Malta High Commission, 2001). The development of the aquaculture sub-sector has occurred in accordance with the National Aquaculture Plan, which stipulates strict constraints on activities for the purpose of environmental protection. As much as 95 percent of total aquaculture production is exported (FAO, 2001a), mainly to Italy.
Table 617: Malta - Aquaculture by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species |  | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998Ave. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Marine fish, demersal | na | na | 200 | 500 | 650 | 900 | 900 | 1552 | 1800 | 1950 | 1057 |
| Total gp of species | na | na |  | 200 | 500 | 650 | 900 | 900 | 1552 | 1800 | 1950 |

Source : database

## Commodities production

## Food use commodities production

There is no transformation processing taking place in Malta, thus commodities production is limited to the sale of fresh/chilled fish. Production is picking up since 1995 and reached 3000 tonnes in 1998.
Table 618: Malta - FU Commodities Production by OECD group of products 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Fish, fresh/chilled | 916 | 6357 | 5165 | 5263 | 1319 | 1793 | 1741 | 2358 | 2649 | 2907 |
| Total FU Production | 916 | 6357 | 5165 | 5263 | 1319 | 1793 | 1741 | 2358 | 2649 | 2907 |
| Sour |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Source: database
Gilthead seabream is the most important species with 2000 tonnes produced in 1998. Other important species are common dolphin fish, bluefin tuna, swordfish and seabass.
Table 619: Malta - FU Commodities Production by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | 916 | 6357 | 3650 | 2178 | 503 | 797 | 752 | 664 | 687 | 789 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 0 | 0 | 1515 | 3085 | 816 | 996 | 989 | 1694 | 1962 | 2118 |
| Total FU Production | 916 | 6357 | 5165 | 5263 | 1319 | 1793 | 1741 | 2358 | 2649 | 2907 |

Source: database

## Non-food use commodities production

Malta does not produce any non-food use commodities.

## Non-food use: trade and net supply 1989-1998

Domestic production is used exclusively for human consumption and non-food products are mainly supplied by imports. From 1994 to 1998, the average volume of imports was 3800 tonnes.
Non-food use imports
Even if aquaculture production has increased in the recent years, non-food use imports do not follow the same trend and have been decreasing. This is due to improved food conversion ration in the aquaculture industry and the gradual shift away from fish based meal. On average, Malta has imported 3000 tonnes per year between 1989 and 1998.

Table 620: Malta - NFU Commodities Imports by OECD group of products 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fish/marine mammal, fat, oil | 0 | 1406 | 1385 | 1368 | 1060 | 1584 | 2373 | 1391 | 888 | 394 |
| Flour, meal unfit for human cons. | 0 | 1448 | 1962 | 2550 | 2477 | 2514 | 2400 | 2563 | 2633 | 2346 |
| Total NFU Imports | 0 | 2855 | 3347 | 3918 | 3536 | 4098 | 4773 | 3954 | 3521 | 2740 |
| Sour |  |  |  |  | 2274 |  |  |  |  |  |

Source: database
Table 621: Malta - NFU Commodities Imports by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 0 | 1448 | 1962 | 2550 | 2477 | 2514 | 2400 | 2563 | 2633 | 2346 |
| Marine fish, others | 0 | 886 | 576 | 60 | 9 | 161 | 203 | 30 | 11 | 19 |
| Aquatic mammals | 0 | 521 | 809 | 1308 | 1051 | 1423 | 2170 | 1361 | 877 | 375 |
| Total NFU Imports | 0 | 2855 | 3347 | 3918 | 3536 | 4098 | 4773 | 3954 | 3521 | 2740 |

Source: database

## Non-food use exports

As Malta does not produce any non-food use commodities, exports are nonexistent.
Non-food use net supply
Net supply corresponds to the level of imports are there is no domestic production and no exports. Everything consumed in Malta is imported, and everything imported is consumed in Malta.
Table 622: Malta - NFU net supply by OECD group of commodities 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | Ave. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fish/marine mammal, fat, oil | 0 | 1406 | 1385 | 1368 | 1060 | 1584 | 2373 | 1391 | 888 | 394 | 1185 |
| Flour, meal unfit for human consumption | 0 | 1448 | 1962 | 2550 | 2477 | 2514 | 2400 | 2563 | 2633 | 2346 | 2089 |
| Total NFU net supply | 0 | 2855 | 3347 | 3918 | 3536 | 4098 | 4773 | 3954 | 3521 | 2740 | 3274 |

Source: database
Table 623: Malta - NFU net supply by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | Ave. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 0 | 1448 | 1962 | 2550 | 2477 | 2514 | 2400 | 2563 | 2633 | 2346 | 2089 |
| Marine fish, others | 0 | 886 | 576 | 60 | 9 | 161 | 203 | 30 | 11 | 19 | 195 |
| Aquatic mammals | 0 | 521 | 809 | 1308 | 1051 | 1423 | 2170 | 1361 | 877 | 375 | 990 |
| NFU net supply | 0 | 2855 | 3347 | 3918 | 3536 | 4098 | 4773 | 3954 | 3521 | 2740 | 3274 |

Source: database

## Market for human consumption

## Trade

According to fisheries regulations all fish caught by local fishermen has to be sold through the Wholesale Fishmarket. Catches are sold by public auction through middlemen to retailers. However some have assumed that at least 25 percent of all catches go unrecorded (de Leiva et al., 1998).
Due to the low level of domestic production the market largely depends on imports to supply demand. Between 1994 and 1998, the country imported 9000 tonnes annually and exported 1200 tonnes of fishery products.
Food use imports
Prepared/preserved commodities (mostly canned tuna and mackerel) represented more than 50 percent of Maltese fish imports on average between 1989 and 1998, and these commodities have been increasing constantly since 1993. Frozen fish is the second largest product imported into Malta, 1000 tonnes per year on average. Molluscs, cured fish, fresh fish and fish fillets are all increasing.
Table 624: Malta - FU Commodities Imports by OECD group of products 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. 89-98 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Cephalopods | 0 | 210 | 455 | 248 | 550 | 619 | 1441 | 788 | 1050 | 745 |
| Crus., mol. \& other aquatic inv., prepared | 0 | 84 | 173 | 447 | 351 | 422 | 409 | 343 | 466 | 354 |
| Crustaceans | 0 | 292 | 363 | 635 | 721 | 610 | 983 | 689 | 739 | 696 |


| Fish, cured | 0 | 70 | 175 | 77 | 39 | 127 | 133 | 136 | 124 | 177 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fish, fillets | 0 | 180 | 193 | 401 | 227 | 302 | 423 | 502 | 379 | 657 |
| Fish, fresh/chilled | 0 | 32 | 16 | 84 | 227 | 260 | 20 | 201 | 155 | 444 |
| Fish, frozen | 2722 | 583 | 796 | 759 | 940 | 526 | 313 | 1269 | 2084 | 1651 |
| Molluscs | 0 | 52 | 73 | 80 | 0 | 6 | 59 | 197 | 236 | 356 |
| Prepared/preserved fish | 4491 | 2897 | 4131 | 5061 | 3223 | 4634 | 4792 | 4866 | 5211 | 5247 |
| Total FU Imports | 7213 | 4400 | 6375 | 7791 | 6279 | 7504 | 8575 | 8991 | 10444 | 10326 |

Source: database
The main species imported are large and small pelagic species, namely tuna and mackerel. Cuttlefish is the main species among the cephalopods, salmon among the diadromous fish.
Table 625: Malta - FU Commodities Imports by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Diadromous fish | 0 | 188 | 334 | 310 | 252 | 293 | 190 | 504 | 370 | 953 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | 0 | 1699 | 2780 | 3330 | 1405 | 2634 | 2658 | 2474 | 2951 | 3513 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 0 | 1043 | 1086 | 1115 | 1167 | 1199 | 1053 | 1722 | 2388 | 1075 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 0 | 78 | 14 | 13 | 41 | 32 | 96 | 130 | 474 | 332 |
| Marine fish, others | 7213 | 755 | 1096 | 1613 | 1791 | 1689 | 1685 | 2143 | 1771 | 2302 |
| Crustaceans | 0 | 292 | 363 | 635 | 721 | 610 | 983 | 689 | 739 | 696 |
| Molluscs | 0 | 136 | 246 | 527 | 351 | 429 | 468 | 540 | 702 | 710 |
| Cephalopods | 0 | 210 | 455 | 248 | 550 | 619 | 1441 | 788 | 1050 | 745 |
| Total FU Import | 7213 | 4400 | 6375 | 7791 | 6279 | 7504 | 8575 | 8991 | 10444 | 10326 |

Source: database

## Food use exports

Food use export commodities are made up of fresh fish only because there is no transformation taking place on the island. Exports are mostly fuelled by the aquaculture sector, as capture production is very limited. Italy is the main destination of Maltese products.

Table 626: Malta - FU Commodities Exports by OECD group of products 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. 89-98 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fish, fresh/chilled | 83 | 924 | 615 | 434 | 1274 | 1014 | 643 | 1398 | 1594 | 1599 |
| Total FU Exports | 83 | 924 | 615 | 434 | 1274 | 1014 | 643 | 1398 | 1594 | 1599 |

Source: database
The main species exported are farmed species such as gilthead seabream and seabass. Some tuna is also exported.

Table 627: Malta - FU Commodities Exports by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. 89-98 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | 0 | 268 | 136 | 69 | 118 | 456 | 40 | 120 | 109 | 39 |
| Marine fish, others | 83 | 656 | 479 | 366 | 1156 | 558 | 602 | 1278 | 1485 | 1559 |
| Total FU Export | 83 | 924 | 615 | 434 | 1274 | 1014 | 643 | 1398 | 1594 | 1599 |

Source: database

## Food use net supply and consumption

Malta has a strong tradition of fish consumption. Between 1994 and 1998, the net supply was 10000 tonnes. As national capture production is fairly low and aquaculture production is directed towards the export market, most of the fish consumed in Malta has to be imported.

With 5000 tonnes in 1998, prepared/preserved products are the main item of the food use net supply, followed by fresh fish with 1800 tonnes and frozen fish with 1700 tonnes.

Table 628: Malta - FU net supply by OECD group of commodities 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |

Source: database
The main species in the net supply are tuna (fresh and canned) for large pelagic species, mackerel (fresh, canned and frozen) for small pelagic species, shrimp (frozen and canned) for crustaceans and mussels (frozen) for molluscs. Cuttlefish and octopus (fresh and frozen) make the bulk of the cephalopod supply.
Table 629: Malta - FU net supply by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Ave. |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 |
| Diadromous fish | 0 | 188 | 334 | 310 | 252 | 293 | 190 | 504 | 370 | 953 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | 916 | 7788 | 6294 | 5439 | 1790 | 2975 | 3370 | 3018 | 3529 | 4263 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 0 | 1043 | 1086 | 1115 | 1167 | 1199 | 1053 | 1722 | 2388 | 1075 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 0 | 78 | 1529 | 3098 | 857 | 1028 | 1085 | 1824 | 2436 | 2450 |
| Marine fish, others | 7130 | 99 | 617 | 1247 | 635 | 1131 | 1082 | 865 | 286 | 743 |
| Crustaceans | 0 | 292 | 363 | 635 | 721 | 610 | 983 | 689 | 739 | 696 |
| Molluscs | 0 | 136 | 246 | 527 | 351 | 429 | 468 | 540 | 702 | 710 |
| Cephalopods | 0 | 210 | 455 | 248 | 550 | 619 | 1441 | 788 | 1050 | 745 |
| FU net supply | 8046 | 9834 | 10924 | 12620 | 6323 | 8284 | 9673 | 9950 | 11499 | 11634 |

Source: database
The annual consumption rate per capita was 27 kg per year. In 1997, fish represented 13 percent of all animal protein consumed (FAO, 1999b).


Figure 119: Fish consumption per capita per year in Malta 1989-1998

Tuna is by far the leading consumed species with a market share of above $30 \%$. Seabream comes in second place with $13 \%$, while the rest of the market is made of a wide variety of species.


Figure 120: Malta - Main species consumed in 1998

## Assumptions for projection 2005-2030 and main results

Consumption trends for the OECD group of products form the basis of the model's assumptions (see methodology in Part 1 of the study). Further assumptions regarding production, imports and exports and the need for fish in Malta between 2005 and 2030 take into account and extrapolate previous trends.

In Malta, the main consumption trends for the period 2005-2030 assume:

- A 50 percent rise in consumption of cured fish, fish fillets, frozen fish, molluscs and prepared/preserved products. A lesser increase in fresh fish ( 25 percent) and cephalopods (10 percent).
- A small decrease (10 percent) in raw crustaceans and in prepared crustaceans and molluscs.
- A stagnation of all other commodities.
- Large increases in imports of fresh fish, frozen and cured fish, fish fillets, molluscs and prepared/preserved commodities.
Table 630: Malta - Assumptions for projection

| OECD group | 94-98\% | annual \% | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prod T \% } \\ & 99-30 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Imp T \% } \\ & 99-30 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \operatorname{Exp} \mathrm{T} \text { \% } \\ & 99-30 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{array}{ll} \hline \text { Cons } & \text { T } \\ 99-30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { T Prod \% } \\ & \text { Annual } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Imp \% } \\ & \text { Annual } \end{aligned}$ | Exp\% <br> Annual | Cons \% Annual |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cephalopods | 25\% | 5\% | 0\% | 10\% |  | 0\% | 10\% |  | 0.3\% |  | 0.3\% |
| Crus., mol. \& other aquatic inv., prepared | -11\% | -2\% | 0\% | -11\% |  | 0\% | -10\% |  | -0.3\% |  | -0.3\% |
| Crustaceans | -13\% | -3\% | 0\% | -11\% |  | 0\% | -10\% |  | -0.3\% |  | -0.3\% |
| Fish, cured | 56\% | 11\% | 0\% | 50\% |  | 0\% | 50\% |  | 1.3\% |  | 1.3\% |
| Fish, fillets | 85\% | 17\% | 0\% | 50\% |  | 0\% | 50\% |  | 1.3\% |  | 1.3\% |
| Fish, fresh/chilled | 58\% | 12\% | 0\% | 100\% |  | 0\% | 25\% | \% 0.0\% | 2.2\% | 0.0\% | 0.7\% |
| Fish, frozen | 109\% | 22\% | 0\% | 50\% |  | 0\% | 50\% |  | 1.3\% |  | 1.3\% |
| Molluscs | 402\% | 80\% | 0\% | 50\% |  | 0\% | 50\% |  | 1.3\% |  | 1.3\% |
| Prepared/preserved fish | 19\% | 4\% | 0\% | 50\% |  | 0\% | 50\% |  | 1.3\% |  | 1.3\% |


| OECD group | 94-98\% | $\begin{aligned} & \text { annual } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prod T } \\ & 99-30 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Imp T } \\ & 99-30 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Exp T } \\ & 99-30 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Cons } \\ & 99-30 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { T Prod \% } \\ & \text { Annual } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% Imp \% } \\ & \text { I Annual } \end{aligned}$ | Exp\% Annual | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Cons \% } \\ & \text { Annual } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fish/marine mammal, fat, oil | -139\% | -28\% |  | 0\% |  | $0 \%$ | \% |  | 0\% |  |  | 0.0\% |  | 0.0\% |
| Flour, meal unfit for hum. Cons. | -7\% | -1\% |  | 0\% |  | $0 \%$ | \% |  | 0\% |  |  | 0.0\% |  | 0.0\% |

Source: database
Aquaculture production increases by 100 percent between 1999 and 2030. Still this will not be enough to produce any surplus for the export market, as fish consumption also increases. Hence, exports will remain constant at their 1998 level of around 1600 tonnes. Imports will rise to compensate for the deficit of domestic production to reach 15000 tonnes by 2030.
Table 631: Malta - Main results for projection

| Nature | Average 94-98 | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 2 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 2 5}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Exports FU (t live wt) | 1249 | 1599 | 1599 | 1599 | 1599 | 1599 |
| Imports FU (t live wt) | 9168 | 11141 | 11773 | 12449 | 13175 | 13951 |
| Production FU (t live wt) | 2290 | 2907 | 2907 | 2907 | 2907 | 2907 |
| Fish supply FU (t live wt) | 10208 | 12449 | 13081 | 13758 | 14483 | 15260 |
| Population (X1000) | 381 | 411 | 419 | 427 | 436 | 445 |
| Per caput supply ( kg/h) | 27 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 |
| Production NFU (t live wt) |  |  |  |  | 453 |  |
| Imports NFU (t live wt) | 3817 | 2740 | 2740 | 2740 | 2740 | 2740 |
| Exports NFU (t live wt) |  |  |  |  | 2740 |  |
| Net supply NFU (t live wt) | 3817 | 2740 | 2740 | 2740 | 2740 | 2740 |
| Aquaculture (t live wt) | 1420 | 2240 | 2473 | 2730 | 3015 | 3328 |
| Capture (t live wt) | 869 | 869 | 869 | 869 | 869 | 869 |
| Production total (t live wt) | 2290 | 3109 | 3342 | 3600 | 3884 | 4198 |
| Source |  |  |  | 4545 |  |  |

Source: database

## Food use net supply and human consumption 2005-2030

The pattern of the net supply will be very similar to the pattern of imports as domestic production is low and the majority of fish demand continues to be met through imports. Prepared/preserved fish (canned pelagic species) is the main commodity consumed in Malta, followed by frozen fish. The only commodities with a decreasing consumption trend are crustaceans.

Table 632: Malta - FU net supply by OECD group of commodities 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | Ave. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Cephalopods | 929 | 761 | 772 | 784 | 795 | 807 |
| Crus., mol. \& other aquatic inv., prepared | 399 | 346 | 340 | 335 | 329 | 324 |
| Crustaceans | 744 | 680 | 669 | 658 | 648 | 637 |
| Fish, cured | 139 | 193 | 206 | 219 | 234 | 249 |
| Fish, fillets | 453 | 717 | 764 | 814 | 868 | 924 |
| Fish, fresh/chilled | 1256 | 1825 | 1885 | 1950 | 2024 | 2106 |
| Fish, frozen | 1168 | 1804 | 1922 | 2048 | 2182 | 2325 |
| Molluscs | 171 | 389 | 414 | 441 | 470 | 501 |
| Prepared/preserved fish | 4950 | 5733 | 6108 | 6508 | 6933 | 7387 |
| Total FU net supply | 10208 | 12449 | 13081 | 13758 | 14483 | 15260 |
| Sourc: |  |  |  |  | 534 |  |

Source: database
The main species consumed are tuna, dolphin fish and swordfish for the large pelagic species, mackerel for the small pelagic species, salmon for diadromous fish and cuttlefish for cephalopods.
Table 633: Malta - FU net supply by FAO group of species 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | Ave. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Diadromous fish | 462 | 1069 | 1162 | 1262 | 1372 | 1493 | 1625 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | 3431 | 4589 | 4840 | 5107 | 5392 | 5696 | 6019 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 1487 | 1175 | 1252 | 1334 | 1421 | 1514 | 1613 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 1764 | 2481 | 2504 | 2530 | 2557 | 2585 | 2616 |


| Gp Species | Ave. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Marine fish, others | 821 | 960 | 1128 | 1307 | 1498 | 1703 | 1921 |
| Crustaceans | 744 | 680 | 669 | 658 | 648 | 637 | 627 |
| Molluscs | 570 | 735 | 754 | 776 | 799 | 825 | 852 |
| Cephalopods | 929 | 761 | 772 | 784 | 795 | 807 | 820 |
| FU net supply | 10208 | 12449 | 13081 | 13758 | 14483 | 15260 | 16092 |

Source: database
As the net supply growth rate ( 38 percent) is higher than the population growth rate ( 13 percent) over the period 1998-2030, apparent consumption per capita will be increasing over the next 30 years to reach $36 \mathrm{~kg} /$ per capita/year by 2030.


Figure 121: Fish consumption per capita per year in Malta 2005-2030
The major species consumed in Malta in 2030 remain the same as they were in 1998. Tunas and seabream are still the two most important species, with seabream losing some of its market share, as it reaches 13 percent compared with 18 percent in 1998.

## Non-food use net supply 2005-2030

There will be no change in the non-food use net supply, as future aquaculture development will not be based on fishmeal.

## Production 2005-2030

## Capture and aquaculture

Improvement in sea bass and sea bream production technologies and the introduction of new species are the development prospects for the Maltese aquaculture sector (Malta High Commission, 2001). Aquaculture production will increase between 1998 and 2030 to reach 3600 tonnes by the end of the period. Seabream and seabass will still account for the major part of the production.


Figure 122: Malta - Main species consumed in 2030

Table 634: Malta - Aquaculture by FAO group of species 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | Ave. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Marine fish, demersal | 1420 | 2240 | 2473 | 2730 | 3015 | 3328 | 3675 |
| Total | 1420 | 2240 | 2473 | 2730 | 3015 | 3328 | 3675 |

Source: database
Table 635: Malta - Total production by FAO group of species 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | Ave. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | 678 | 678 | 678 | 678 | 678 | 678 | 678 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 1540 | 2359 | 2592 | 2850 | 3134 | 3448 | 3794 |
| Marine fish, others | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Crustaceans | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Cephalopods | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Total | 2290 | 3109 | 3342 | 3600 | 3884 | 4198 | 4544 |

Source: database

## Commodities

There is no fish commodities production in Malta.
Trade 2005-2030

## Imports

All fish commodities imports in Malta will be increasing except for crustaceans. Malta will be importing a total of 15000 tonnes annually by 2030. Prepared/preserved products (canned pelagic species) are rising and remain the main imported fish commodity with 8000 tonnes, followed by frozen fish with 2500 tonnes.

Table 636: Malta - FU Commodities Imports by OECD group of products 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | Av. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Cephalopods | 929 | 761 | 772 | 784 | 795 | 807 | 820 |
| Crus., mol. \& other aquatic inv., prepared | 399 | 346 | 340 | 335 | 329 | 324 | 319 |
| Crustaceans | 744 | 680 | 669 | 658 | 648 | 637 | 627 |


| Gp of commodities | Av. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fish, cured | 139 | 193 | 206 | 219 | 234 | 249 |
| Fish, fillets | 453 | 717 | 764 | 814 | 868 | 924 |
| Fish, fresh/chilled | 216 | 517 | 576 | 642 | 715 | 797 |
| Fish, frozen | 1168 | 1804 | 1922 | 2048 | 2182 | 2325 |
| Molluscs | 171 | 389 | 414 | 441 | 470 | 501 |
| Prepared/preserved fish | 4950 | 5733 | 6108 | 6508 | 693 | 7387 |
| Total FU Imports | 9168 | 11141 | 11773 | 12449 | 13175 | 13951 |

Source: database
The main species will be tuna and mackerel for pelagic species, salmon for diadromous species, cuttlefish for cephalopods and shrimp for crustaceans.

Table 637: Malta - FU Commodities Imports by FAO group of species 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | Av. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Diadromous fish | 462 | 1069 | 1162 | 1262 | 1372 | 1493 | 1625 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | 2846 | 3839 | 4090 | 4357 | 4642 | 4946 | 5269 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 1487 | 1175 | 1252 | 1334 | 1421 | 1514 | 1613 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 213 | 363 | 387 | 412 | 439 | 468 | 498 |
| Marine fish, others | 1918 | 2519 | 2687 | 2866 | 3058 | 3262 | 3480 |
| Crustaceans | 744 | 680 | 669 | 658 | 648 | 637 | 627 |
| Molluscs | 570 | 735 | 754 | 776 | 799 | 825 | 852 |
| Cephalopods | 929 | 761 | 772 | 784 | 795 | 807 | 820 |
| Total FU Imports | 9168 | 11141 | 11773 | 12449 | 13175 | 13951 | 14784 |

Source: database

## Exports

Exports will remain at their level of 1998 of around 1600 tonnes, as domestic production will not be able to produce any surplus.

## NORWAY

Norway has a population of 4.5 million and powerful traditional links with the sea and its exploitation. The long Norwegian coastline and its very rich fishing grounds have enabled this country to become one of the principal fishing nations in Europe and the second largest exporter of seafood in the world after Thailand. The fisheries sector in Norway provides an extensive range of raw and processed products and the national industry is strongly export-orientated. In terms of value, exports of seafood products are second only to oil and gas products and, despite predictions of a slowdown of the industry, they continue to increase each year (Ryvolt, 2000). The fishery sector in Norway is also an important source of employment in coastal areas.

The Norwegian aquaculture industry has grown into the largest in Europe and one of the most successful in the world. Efficiency within the aquaculture industry and in the processing sector has risen as controls preventing conglomeration have been relaxed. In addition, a clear national policy for responsible management and the control of fishing effort should ensure that the national industry remains viable and successful into the future.

## Production: captures, aquaculture and commodities 1989-1998

Norwegian fisheries and aquaculture production increased from 2 Mt in 1989, to 3 million in 1998. Aquaculture accounted for 12 percent of the volume at the end of the decade. Freshwater commercial operations are negligible although the country's rivers support a good recreational angling.


Figure 123: Norway - Capture and aquaculture production 1989-1998

## Captures

Norwegian waters are very productive, allowing the country to achieve the highest landings in Europe. Average catch over the 1989-1998 period was 2.5 Mt and have been increasing steadily. This increase can be attributed to growth in the landings of industrial species, both pelagic species (herring essentially) and demersal (blue withing and sandeels)|(Hempel, 1998).

Table 638: Norway - Captures by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Ave. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Diadromous fish | 6884 | 1236 | 1271 | 1473 | 1359 | 1569 | 1403 | 1237 | 1270 | 1254 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | 1787 | 1790 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 620586 | 578044 | 1043728 | 1385408 | 1281888 | 1061861 | 1053755 | 1180034 | 1271591 | 1126580 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 1098039 | 941646 | 903280 | 984698 | 1068474 | 1253232 | 1419542 | 1413573 | 1538180 | 1659918 |
| Marine fish, others | 3735 | 2269 | 2356 | 1759 | 2290 | 1047 | 336 | 158 | 322 | 2788 |
| Crustaceans | 57639 | 64294 | 50793 | 50672 | 50838 | 40245 | 41289 | 43478 | 44307 | 59579 |
| Molluscs | 6132 | 13669 | 10586 | 6805 | 10278 | 8076 | 7423 | 83 | 99 | 250 |
| Cephalopods | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 352 | 0 | 190 | 2 |
| Others | 196768 | 212446 | 205295 | 203465 | 182494 | 203448 | 201232 | 190285 | 202281 | 189408 |
| Total gp of species | 1991575 | 1815394 | 2217309 | 2634280 | 2597621 | 2569478 | 2725332 | 2828848 | 3058240 | 3039779 |

Source: database
In fact, industrial species now account for the greatest share of the total at about 1.3 Mt in 1998. Landings of demersal species accounted for approximately 800000 tonnes in 1998 with cod, saithe and haddock representing the main species caught. Cod catches remain mostly stable around 300000 tonnes while landings of herring increased from 200000 tonnes in 1989 to reach 800000 tonnes in 1998. Sandeels and blue whiting also go up between 1989 and 1998 with the blue whiting experiencing a growth of around 300000 tonnes.

## Aquaculture

The production of farmed fish has been rising steadily since the establishment of the industry at the beginning of the 1970s. Expansion was particularly marked during the 1990s when the volume of production increased from 110000 tonnes in 1989 to 400000 tonnes by 1998. Norway's natural environment and geographical features, with deep sheltered fjords, constitute ideal conditions for the industry.

Norway has imposed a series of controls on salmon farming including volume restrictions on farm production, the use of chemicals and medicines and strict feed quotas. Although these constraints initially impacted the industry, it is widely agreed that it also encouraged the development of a more efficient and competitive sub-sector (Tilseth et al., 1991). The feed quotas in force since 1996, for instance, have ultimately encouraged innovation and development of more efficient use of the limited feed (Hempel, 2001a). Recently, aquaculture companies have been allowed to expand and merge so that in 1998, the ten largest salmon farming companies controlled about 34 percent of total production. This figure rose to 42 percent in the year 2000 (Hempel, 2001b).

The principal cultivated species are salmon and rainbow trout with about 360000 and 50000 tonnes annual production respectively. Norway currently produces half of the world production of Atlantic salmon (Anon., 1998g).

There is still potential to extend aquaculture production with the cultivation of new species. Trials with cod, halibut and wolfish cultivation, for example, have all proved successful and commercial viability is likely in the near future (Anon., 2001b). Similar success has been achieved with mussel production where some increases appear achievable (Anon., 2000a).
Table 639: Norway - Aquaculture by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Diadromous fish | 113719 | 149947 | 160705 | 137387 | 173130 | 217073 | 276515 | 320723 | 366219 |
| 407612 | 232303 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Marine fish, demersal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 232 | 367 | 569 | 289 | 198 | 307 |
| Marine fish, others | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 287 | 444 | 437 | 270 |
| Molluscs | 43 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 542 | 388 | 184 | 502 |
| Total gp of species | 113762 | 150024 | 160705 | 137619 | 173497 | 218471 | 277636 | 321542 | 367298 |

Source: database

## Commodities production

## Food use commodities production

Food use commodities production has nearly doubled since 1989 to reach a total of 1.7 Mt in 1998. In 1995, 65 percent of the catch was used for human consumption (OECD, 1997) and in 1997 there were around 600 land-based plants approved for the processing of the fish (FAO, 2001b).

Frozen fish is the main commodity produced in volume with 500000 tonnes average, followed by fresh fish ( 300000 tonnes), fish fillets and cured fish. The most common frozen products are herring, mackerel, salmon, trout and cod. Salmon dominates the fresh fish production, while cod in brine, dried cod (stockfish), dried and salted cod (klipfish), smoked or salted herring are the main commodities found in the cured fish category. Frozen or fresh cod and herring fillets form the bulk of Norwegian fillet production.

Table 640: Norway - FU Commodities Production by OECD group of products 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | Av. 89-98

Source: database
The main species involved in the food use commodities production include Atlantic salmon and rainbow trout for diadromous fish, Atlantic herring and mackerel for small pelagic species, Atlantic cod, saithe, haddock and Greenland halibut for demersal species, and shrimp and prawn for crustaceans.

Table 641: Norway - FU Commodities Production by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Diadromous fish | 166931 | 196499 | 195792 | 189824 | 197985 | 225125 | 265842 | 322682 | 382161 | 414648 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 243676 | 254425 | 350930 | 373057 | 429468 | 578600 | 617362 | 719836 | 796949 | 580288 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 261674 | 209073 | 260203 | 276570 | 326113 | 377236 | 373783 | 420161 | 416590 | 399832 |
| Marine fish, others | 236599 | 238548 | 203397 | 196011 | 215888 | 242052 | 256359 | 157777 | 201000 | 207402 |
| Crustaceans | 44220 | 59630 | 53397 | 50576 | 57332 | 60050 | 42186 | 43346 | 44686 | 48481 |
| Molluscs | 3546 | 4528 | 2392 | 2935 | 2552 | 2908 | 3699 | 2859 | 4910 | 5108 |
| Cephalopods | 1793 | 591 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 517 | 1354 | 122 | 2128 |
| Total FU Production | 958439 | 963294 | 1066111 | 1088974 | 1229338 | 1485972 | 1559749 | 1668015 | 1846418 | 1657886 |

Source: database

## Non-food use commodities production

Non-food use commodities production is very important for this major aquaculture producer. In 1998, there were 11 plants involved in fish reduction employing a total of around 500 workers and most of the production was used as feed in the salmon industry (FAO, 2001). Production has been steadily increasing since 1989 to reach 13 Mt in 1998. The share of the catch used for the production of meal and oil was reported to be around 35 percent in 1995 (OECD, 1997).

Table 642: Norway - NFU Commodities Production by OECD group of products 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. 89-98 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fish/marine mammal, fat, oil | 54271 | 201064 | 356341 | 459452 | 436469 | 342795 | 252434 | 255901 | 302193 | 300952 |
| Flour, meal unfit for human cons. | 764888 | 648396 | 823083 | 1008937 | 990159 | 584952 | 693376 | 673545 | 827276 | 1011587 |
| Total NFU Production | 819159 | 849460 | 1179424 | 1468389 | 1426628 | 927747 | 945810 | 929447 | 1129469 | 1312539 |

Source: database
In the data below, demersal species used for industrial production were included under the group small pelagic. The main species involved in the non-food use production are pout, sandeel and blue whiting for demersal species, while capelin, herring and sprat are the most common pelagic fish. Seal oil formed the bulk of aquatic mammals products. Around 50 percent of the volume of pelagic landings is used for non-food production (FAO, 2001b).
Table 643: Norway - NFU Commodities Production by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 750371 | 639739 | 809367 | 999208 | 983786 | 580307 | 680966 | 667447 | 820798 | 1004558 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 21412 | 13703 | 23148 | 17902 | 12410 | 10453 | 18560 | 14136 | 12837 | 12819 |
| Marine fish, others | 45978 | 194639 | 345730 | 450151 | 429738 | 335753 | 245039 | 247115 | 295835 | 295162 |
| Aquatic mammals | 1398 | 1378 | 1179 | 1129 | 694 | 1234 | 1245 | 748 | 0 | 0 |
| Total NFU Production | 819159 | 849460 | 1179424 | 1468389 | 1426628 | 927747 | 945810 | 929447 | 1129469 | 1312539 |
| S |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Source: database

## Non-food use: trade and net supply 1989-1998

## Non-food use imports

Levels of non-food use imports were around 500000 tonnes annually over the period 1989-1998 and represented mainly raw material for the important Norwegian fishmeal industry. Part of these imports consists of direct landings from foreign vessels for processing in Norwegian plants (Myrstad, 2000).

Table 644: Norway - NFU Commodities Imports by OECD group of products 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fish/marine mammal, fat, oil | 328265 | 225526 | 224381 | 216194 | 338922 | 416197 | 523469 | 527121 | 604842 | 471306 |
| Flour, meal unfit for human cons. | 45614 | 25910 | 48614 | 62286 | 51862 | 72958 | 315931 | 274626 | 334073 | 259502 |
| Total NFU Imports | 373879 | 251437 | 272995 | 278480 | 390784 | 489155 | 839400 | 801747 | 938915 | 730808 |
| Sours | 536760 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Source: database
As major Norwegian non-food use imports are made of fish oil, species are often not clearly distinguished. Cod (trimmings), shark and small pelagic seem to be the favourite species for oil imports. Myrstad (2000) identifies cod, mackerel and herring as the main species involved.
Table 645: Norway - NFU Commodities Imports by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 45614 | 25910 | 48614 | 62286 | 51862 | 72904 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 1377 | 1283 | 1455 | 639 | 613 | 1284 | 3691 | 2640 | 1535 | 617 |
| Marine fish, others | 326888 | 222647 | 220955 | 215350 | 338254 | 414683 | 835124 | 798673 | 937269 | 730047 |
| Aquatic animals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 582 | 425 | 111 | 144 |
| Aquatic mammals | 0 | 1597 | 1972 | 205 | 56 | 229 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Total NFU Imports | 373879 | 251437 | 272995 | 278480 | 390784 | 489155 | 839400 | 801747 | 938915 | 730808 |

Source: database

## Non-food use exports

Norwegian non-food use exports are mostly made up of fishmeal. The average for the 1989-1998 period is around 200000 tonnes per year, but levels have been steadily increasing from 50000 tonnes in 1989 to 600000 tonnes in 1998.

Table 646: Norway - NFU Commodities Exports by OECD group of products 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fish/marine mammal, fat, oil | 127714 | 136541 | 186905 | 170798 | 195269 | 204042 | 124835 | 104110 | 87034 |
| Flour, meal unfit for human cons. | 54144 | 54414 | 132624 | 167624 | 167062 | 171752 | 291513 | 387114 | 352935 |
| Total NFU Exports | 181858 | 190955 | 319529 | 338423 | 362330 | 375794 | 416348 | 491224 | 439969 |

Source: database
Table 647: Norway - NFU Commodities Exports by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 54144 | 54414 | 132624 | 167624 | 167062 | 85656 | 110479 | 87623 | 67025 | 49098 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 2073 | 2423 | 3315 | 3260 | 3006 | 5176 | 4622 | 5460 | 6259 | 5629 |
| Marine fish, others | 125638 | 134118 | 183590 | 167532 | 192257 | 284962 | 300500 | 398135 | 366674 | 575454 |
| Aquatic animals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 14 |
| Aquatic mammals | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 747 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Total NFU Export | 181858 | 190955 | 319529 | 338423 | 362330 | 375794 | 416348 | 491224 | 439969 | 630195 |

Source: database

## Non-food use net supply

From 1989 to 1998 , the net supply of non-food production was approximately 1.3 Mt , most of which was directed for salmon production (FAO, 2001b). The high level of the fish oil net supply reflects the importance of the non-food use Norwegian industry. Its production is important enough to supply the domestic market while providing a surplus to be exported.
Table 648: Norway - NFU net supply by OECD group of commodities 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Ave. 89-98 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fish/marine mammal, fat, oil | 254822 | 290049 | 393818 | 504847 | 580123 | 554950 | 651068 | 678912 | 820001 | 703041 |
| Flour, meal unfit <br> for human consumption | 756359 | 619892 | 739073 | 903599 | 874959 | 486159 | 717795 | 561058 | 808414 | 710111 |
| Total NFU net supply | 1011180 | 909941 | 1132891 | 1408446 | 1455082 | 1041108 | 1368862 | 1239970 | 1628415 | 1413152 | 12609050

Source: database
Table 649: Norway - NFU net supply by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Ave. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 741841 | 611236 | 725357 | 893870 | 868586 | 567554 | 570487 | 579825 | 753773 | 955459 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 20716 | 12563 | 21288 | 15281 | 10017 | 6562 | 17629 | 11316 | 8113 | 7806 |
| Marine fish, others | 247228 | 283168 | 383095 | 497969 | 575735 | 465474 | 779663 | 647653 | 866430 | 449756 |
| Aquatic animals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 582 | 425 | 100 | 130 |
| Aquatic mammals | 1395 | 2975 | 3151 | 1327 | 744 | 1463 | 501 | 751 | 0 | 0 |
| NFU net supply | 1011180 | 909941 | 1132891 | 1408446 | 1455082 | 1041108 | 1368862 | 1239970 | 1628415 | 1413152 |

Source: database

## Market for human consumption

## Trade

Norway is a major exporter of fishery products and between 1994 and 1998 it exported 1.7 Mt while it imported 300000 tonnes. In terms of value, Norwegian imports amounted to NOK 33.3 billion, while exports represented NOK 23.7 billion (OECD, 2000). It is a general objective for the Norwegian industry to increase the degree of processing for all fish products exported from Norway (Hempel, 1998a). Aquaculture is playing an increasingly important role in Norwegian seafood exports and farmed fish accounted for some 32 percent of total exports value in 1998 (Hempel, 2001a).

The EU is by far the largest market for Norwegian seafood and in 1997 it accounted for 48 percent by volume and 59 percent by value of total seafood exports from Norway. This represents an important change from earlier years, however. Previously, the EU had accounted for a much larger share of Norwegian seafood exports at about 70 percent by value but Norwegian companies have since decided to actively seek additional markets to reduce their vulnerability to policy changes and import restrictions imposed by EU. Over the last two years, for instance, the EU attempted to curb imports of

Norwegian salmon when Scottish fish farmers accused Norwegian exporters of distorting prices by dumping salmon on the EU market.

The Norwegian Seafood Exports Council has recognised this vulnerability and over-reliance on the EU market and has been proactive in seeking additional markets such as Japan and China (Hempel, 1998b and Anon. 1997b). As a result, exports to China of basic and luxury products (like salmon) increased by more than 133 percent in 1996. Russia, Poland and other Eastern European countries have also emerged as new and significant customers for Norwegian products, particularly regarding pelagic species, salmon and shrimp (Hempel, 1997).
Food use imports
The main food use commodities imports were made of fresh fish, which represents more than 60 percent on average between 1989 and 1998. Fresh fish is mostly re-exported. Frozen fish commodities are second in volume, followed by crustaceans.
Table 650: Norway - FU Commodities Imports by OECD group of products 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Cephalopods | 6628 | 3812 | 6106 | 6056 | 4420 | 1482 | 235 | 370 | 538 |
| Crus., mol. |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7591 | 3724 |  |
| \& other aquatic inv., prepared | 436 | 1230 | 1198 | 1706 | 1567 | 1892 | 1629 | 2149 | 2116 |
| Crustaceans | 13738 | 11391 | 15988 | 23892 | 33329 | 14806 | 22108 | 21986 | 16211 |
| Fish, cured | 5680 | 7710 | 5474 | 2230 | 3689 | 1689 | 3913 | 4438 | 5799 |
| Fish, fillets | 2172 | 4053 | 4997 | 3454 | 3419 | 2970 | 3961 | 7012 | 6954 |
| Fish, fresh/chilled | 27603 | 43327 | 116077 | 125856 | 149436 | 149391 | 192112 | 228315 | 233229 |

Source: database
Imported species are mainly comprised of cod, mackerel and herring to supply Norwegian processors and to be re-exported to established foreign markets. Cod is mainly supplied by Russia, which exported more than 50 percent of all its cod catch to Norway in 1998 (Hempel, 2001).
Table 651: Norway - FU Commodities Imports by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Freshwater fish | 1 | 4 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 221 |
| Diadromous fish | 12213 | 8838 | 3534 | 1966 | 10149 | 1137 | 2444 | 1238 | 1619 | 1570 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | 929 | 981 | 1010 | 1073 | 1275 | 1410 | 1259 | 1653 | 1403 | 2128 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 10534 | 26233 | 92598 | 71820 | 76263 | 80845 | 96395 | 142677 | 158688 | 193283 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 37086 | 53636 | 62672 | 89942 | 105517 | 101847 | 128796 | 133220 | 136322 | 115716 |
| Marine fish, others | 6086 | 7192 | 7246 | 9805 | 10986 | 9006 | 11391 | 15427 | 16524 | 24503 |
| Crustaceans | 14174 | 12621 | 17187 | 25598 | 34896 | 16699 | 23738 | 24136 | 18327 | 18447 |
| Molluscs | 455 | 507 | 77 | 125 | 163 | 2079 | 6813 | 7001 | 4873 | 3737 |


| Cephalopods | 6628 | 3812 | 6106 | 6056 | 4420 | 1482 | 235 | 370 | 538 | 7591 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Total FU Imports | 88106 | 113824 | 190492 | 206386 | 243671 | 214504 | 271070 | 325723 | 338390 | 367196 |

Source: database

## Food use exports

Fresh and chilled fish represent the most important export although dried, salted, smoked fish, frozen fish and frozen fillets are all traded in significant volumes. Pelagic fish represent the major exported species group. About 900000 tonnes were exported in 1997. Norway also exports considerable quantities of fresh salmon and trout. Around 300000 tonnes of salmon are exported annually. The majority of salmon exports are directed to the European markets while the major customer of Norwegian trout is Japan (Anon., 2002c).

Table 652: Norway - FU Commodities Exports by OECD group of products 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Cephalopods | 1431 | 370 | 2398 | 767 | 1095 | 252 | 399 | 1083 | 115 | 1663 |
| Crus., mol. |  |  |  |  |  |  | 957 |  |  |  |
| \& other aquatic inv., prepared | 21042 | 18106 | 16866 | 20215 | 19996 | 20744 | 14032 | 16626 | 19937 | 23975 |
| Crustaceans | 11311 | 13102 | 12265 | 9656 | 10965 | 13320 | 8522 | 10346 | 12557 | 14636 |
| Fish, cured | 125262 | 108663 | 129477 | 140935 | 171237 | 224782 | 222213 | 226313 | 209956 | 217824 |
| Fish, fillets | 123639 | 81397 | 86415 | 132970 | 181810 | 257203 | 277286 | 303255 | 309325 | 293179 |
| Fish, fresh/chilled | 268648 | 305026 | 326233 | 344564 | 374686 | 386859 | 440650 | 492696 | 565680 | 589164 |
| Fish, frozen | 259947 | 319125 | 444375 | 403520 | 467936 | 544133 | 615287 | 699423 | 812474 | 631879 |
| Molluscs | 2286 | 2479 | 1729 | 1429 | 1972 | 2569 | 2909 | 2306 | 3870 | 387 |
| Prepared/preserved fish | 42127 | 37781 | 42983 | 42951 | 43061 | 49011 | 43590 | 42803 | 47310 | 49253 |
| Total FU Exports | 855692 | 886050 | 1062742 | 1097007 | 1272758 | 1498873 | 1624889 | 1794852 | 1981224 | 1821960 |

Source: database
The most important export species are salmon and trout for diadromous fish; herring and mackerel for pelagic species; cod, saithe, haddock and Atlantic redfish for demersal species; and shrimp and prawns for crustaceans (Anon., 2000i).
Table 653: Norway - FU Commodities Exports by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Freshwater fish | 1 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 69 |
| Diadromous fish | 138860 | 161818 | 171736 | 179376 | 191845 | 220549 | 264320 | 322007 | 362348 | 403509 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | 679 | 331 | 174 | 5 | 253 | 313 | 138 | 641 | 185 | 1133 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 250324 | 279670 | 435858 | 433400 | 505348 | 650459 | 706304 | 829496 | 946580 | 755507 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 295524 | 253577 | 283470 | 348623 | 430525 | 478441 | 495708 | 523515 | 541241 | 419776 |
| Marine fish, others | 134235 | 156596 | 138234 | 103537 | 110759 | 112226 | 132557 | 88832 | 94361 | 201306 |
| Crustaceans | 32353 | 31208 | 29131 | 29871 | 30961 | 34064 | 22554 | 26972 | 32494 | 38611 |
| Molluscs | 2286 | 2479 | 1729 | 1429 | 1972 | 2569 | 2909 | 2306 | 3870 | 387 |
| Cephalopods | 1431 | 370 | 2398 | 767 | 1095 | 252 | 399 | 1083 | 115 | 1663 |
| Total FU Export | 855692 | 886050 | 1062742 | 1097007 | 1272758 | 1498873 | 1624889 | 1794852 | 1981224 | 1821960 |
| S |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 957 |  |  |

Source: database

## Distribution

The domestic market is seen as an important and profitable market for the fishing industry. Supermarkets dominate the distribution of fish products in Norway. They accounted for 67 percent of final sales in 1997, while fishmongers represented only 12 percent of sales that year (Papageorgiou, Girard 2000). Sales from grocery shops are characterised both by a low share of fresh fish and fillets and by a relatively high share of processed products (Bjørndal et al., 2000).

## Food use net supply and consumption

Norway is one of the greatest fish consumers in Europe. The net supply of fishery products over the period 1989-1998 was around 200000 tonnes. Prepared/preserved fish is usually the main commodity
in the net-supply with around 60000 tonnes annually, followed by crustaceans, frozen, cured and fresh fish. The share of crustaceans has been decreasing in the past few years, as well as the one of fresh and frozen fish.

Table 654: Norway - FU net supply by OECD group of commodities 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Ave. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Cephalopods | 6990 | 4033 | 3708 | 5289 | 3325 | 1230 | 353 | 642 | 545 | 8057 |
| Crus., mol. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3417 |  |  |
| \& other aquatic inv., prepared | 1297 | 3223 | 2519 | 1580 | 1924 | 1854 | 4585 | 1689 | 2318 | 2395 |
| Crustaceans | 24744 | 37820 | 38934 | 44724 | 59342 | 40830 | 38786 | 38821 | 28201 | 25922 |
| Fish, cured | 51316 | 33271 | 46349 | 31661 | 14654 | 16106 | 19726 | 6826 | 16661 | 5251 |
| Fish, fillets | 7475 | 19126 | 6899 | 7667 | 6175 | 12080 | 3482 | 3539 | 7485 | 71724 |
| Fish, fresh/chilled | 33994 | 4714 | 23700 | 23662 | 25664 | 31937 | 41613 | 20622 | 14000 | 5834 |
| Fish, frozen | 5594 | 25575 | 11478 | 10777 | 7119 | 38607 | 31541 | 61365 | 70587 | 18739 |
| Molluscs | 1715 | 2556 | 740 | 1631 | 744 | 2418 | 7603 | 7554 | 5913 | 8457 |
| Prepared/preserved fish | 57728 | 60750 | 59533 | 71362 | 81301 | 56539 | 58241 | 57827 | 57875 | 56743 |
| Total FU net supply | 190853 | 191068 | 193862 | 198352 | 200251 | 201603 | 205930 | 198886 | 203585 | 203121 |

Source: database
Table 655: Norway - FU net supply by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Ave. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Freshwater fish | 0 | 3 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 152 |
| Diadromous fish | 40284 | 43519 | 27591 | 12414 | 16289 | 5713 | 3966 | 1912 | 21432 | 12710 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | 251 | 650 | 836 | 1068 | 1022 | 1097 | 1121 | 1012 | 1218 | 994 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 3886 | 988 | 7669 | 11477 | 383 | 8985 | 7452 | 33017 | 9058 | 18064 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 3236 | 9132 | 39405 | 17889 | 1105 | 642 | 6871 | 29867 | 11672 | 95772 |
| Marine fish, others | 108451 | 89144 | 72410 | 102279 | 116115 | 138832 | 135193 | 84371 | 123163 | 30598 |
| Crustaceans | 26041 | 41043 | 41453 | 46304 | 61267 | 42684 | 43370 | 40510 | 30519 | 28317 |
| Molluscs | 1715 | 2556 | 740 | 1631 | 744 | 2418 | 7603 | 7554 | 5913 | 8457 |
| Cephalopods | 6990 | 4033 | 3708 | 5289 | 3325 | 1230 | 353 | 642 | 545 | 8057 |
| FU net supply | 190853 | 191068 | 193862 | 198352 | 200251 | 201603 | 205930 | 198886 | 203585 | 203121 |

Source: database
Annual consumption per capita was 48 kg per annum, representing nearly 25 percent of animal proteins consumed in 1997 (FAO, 1999b). There are several reasons why there appears to have been increasing demand from the consumer in recent years. Firstly, there is a wider public perception that seafood is both good to eat and good for health (Anon., 2001d). Increased health awareness may explain the trend of increased demand for fresh fish and markedly decreased demand for canned fish between 1977 and 1994. In addition, increased demand might relate to increased choice, as new forms of products are made available and there are increased opportunities for sales through retailers such as take-away restaurants, additional supermarkets and seafood markets (Myrland et al., 2000).

The share of salmon in sales of fresh fish has increased over the last twenty years. Salmon appears to have substituted for other fresh fish, in particular the cheaper mackerel and herring (Floaaten et al., 1997).

There are also variations in consumer preferences that reflect regional and demographic differences such as the age of households. In the Oslo area, for instance, households buy less fish than most other parts of Norway, whilst households with young housewives buy less fish than households with older housewives (Bjørndal et al., 2000).


Figure 124: Fish consumption per capita per year in Norway 1989-1998
The main species consumed were cod and mackerel. Together they accounted for more than 70 percent of the market. Saithe, salmon and haddock were chosen to a lesser degree.


Figure 125: Norway - Main species consumed in 1998

## Assumptions for projection 2005-2030

Consumption trends for the OECD group of products form the basis of the model's assumptions (see methodology in Part 1 of the study). Further assumptions regarding production, imports and exports and the need for fish in Norway between 2005 and 2030 take into account and extrapolate previous trends.

The main consumption trends during the period 2005-2030 for Norway assume:

- A 50 percent rise in consumption of molluscs and a lesser increase ( 20 percent) in fresh/chilled fish and prepared/preserved fish. A small rise ( 10 percent) in fish fillets consumption
- A stagnation of all other commodities.
- Large increases in molluscs and fish fillet imports.

Apparent consumption will increase thanks to the wide public perception that seafood is both good to eat and good for health (Myland et al., 2000). Increased choice and availability, positively influenced by the increasing share of large retailers within the Norwegian seafood distribution, is also likely to push apparent consumption up (Johansen, 2002).

However, consumption per capita per year will decrease between 1998 and 2030 from 46 kg per capita per year to reach 45 kg per capita per year as the growth rate of the net supply will be lower than the growth rate of the population. This can be explained by the fact that younger generations consume less and less fish (OECD, 2003) with households with young housewives reported to buy less fish than households with older housewives (Bjørndal et al., 2000). A shift in consumption pattern among younger generations is also observed with an increase in convenience products (prepared/preserved), while more traditional products (cured fish) stagnate.

Table 656: Norway - Assumptions for projection

| OECD group | 94-98\% |  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Prod T } \\ & \% \text { 99-30 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Imp T \% } \\ & 99-30 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Exp T \% } \\ & 99-30 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Cons T1 } \\ & 99-30 \end{aligned}$ | Prod \% <br> Annual | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Imp \% } \\ & \text { Annual } \end{aligned}$ | Exp\% Annual | Cons \% Annual <br> Annual |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cephalopods | 172\% | 34\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Crus., mol. \& other aquatic inv., prepared | 13\% | $3 \%$ | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Crustaceans | -44\% | -9\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Fish, cured | 20\% | 4\% | 10\% | 8\% | 10\% | 0\% | 0.3\% | 0.2\% | 0.3\% | 0.0\% |
| Fish, fillets | 72\% | 14\% | 0\% | 72\% | 0\% | 10\% | 0.0\% | 1.7\% | 0.0\% | 0.3\% |
| Fish, fresh/chilled | -53\% | -11\% | 20\% | 0\% | 12\% | 20\% | 0.6\% | 0.0\% | 0.4\% | 0.6\% |
| Fish, frozen | -112\% | -22\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Molluscs | 136\% | 27\% | 0\% | 114\% | 0\% | 50\% | 0.0\% | 2.4\% | 0.0\% | 1.3\% |
| Prepared/preserved fish | -18\% | -4\% | 10\% | 16\% | 0\% | 20\% | 0.3\% | 0.5\% | 0.0\% | 0.6\% |
| Fish/marine mammal, fat, oil | 9\% | 2\% | 0\% | 20\% | 0\% |  | 0.0\% | 0.6\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Flour, meal unfit for hum. Cons. | 13\% | $3 \%$ | 0\% | 20\% | 0\% |  | 0.0\% | 0.6\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |

Source: database
Production will rise thanks to the further development of the aquaculture sector. This will provide a surplus that will enable Norwegian exports to rise to nearly 2 Mt . Imports will rise thanks to increased consumption of fish fillets and molluscs, as well as prepared and preserved products.

Imports of fish oil and fishmeal will rise in order to cope with the increased production of the aquaculture sector.
Table 657: Norway - Main results for projection

| Nature | Average 94-98 | 2005 | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 2 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 3 0}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Exports FU (t live wt) | 1744360 | 1841286 | 1855374 | 1869703 | 1884278 | 1899102 | 1914180 |
| Imports FU (t live wt) | 303377 | 369583 | 371454 | 373478 | 375671 | 378051 | 380636 |
| Production FU (t live wt) | 1643608 | 1678962 | 1694462 | 1710345 | 1726621 | 1743301 | 1760395 |
| Fish supply FU (t live wt) | 202625 | 207259 | 210542 | 214120 | 218015 | 222250 | 226851 |
| Population (X1000) | 4369 | 4551 | 4663 | 4756 | 4851 | 4948 | 5046 |
| Per caput supply ( kg/h) | 46 | 46 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 |
| Production NFU (t live wt) | 1049002 | 1312539 | 1312539 | 1312539 | 1312539 | 1312539 | 1312539 |
| Imports NFU (t live wt) | 760005 | 772943 | 805224 | 839534 | 876077 | 915088 | 956828 |
| Exports NFU (t live wt) | 470706 | 630195 | 630195 | 630195 | 630195 | 630195 | 630195 |
| Net supply NFU (t live wt) | 1338302 | 1455286 | 1487568 | 1521877 | 1558421 | 1597432 | 1639172 |
| Aquaculture (t live wt) | 318762 | 466065 | 511905 | 562381 | 617967 | 679189 | 746624 |


| Capture (t live wt) | 2844335 | 2844335 | 2844335 | 2844335 | 2844335 | 2844335 | 2844335 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Production total (t live wt) | 3163097 | 3310400 | 3356241 | 3406716 | 3462303 | 3523524 | 3590959 |

Source: database

## Food use net supply and human consumption 2005-2030

Consumption of seafood is reportedly increasing in urban areas. Grocery retail chains account for 85 percent of total fish sales in Norway, and the trend is toward even higher market shares in the future. The larger grocery retailers are expanding the availability of fresh fish in their stores to attract healthconscious consumers (Johansen, 2002).

The Norwegian Seafood Export Council is also increasing its effort to promote fish in the domestic market. In 2001, it spent about NOK 18.5 million (US\$ 2 million) out of total budget of NOK 340 million (US\$ 38 million) to increase fish awareness through distribution of brochures, participation in smaller fairs and festivals, and support of TV commercials. Several fish promotion programs were also launched to target the young generation by supporting the use of fish in school meals and cooking lessons (Johansen, 2002).

Fish fillets remain the main commodity consumed in Norway with its net supply increasing to 78000 t. Prepared/preserved fish and crustaceans follow with 70000 tonnes and 26000 tonnes respectively. These products reflect the growing importance of more sophisticated products in the Norwegian market. Interest for traditional cured products like klipfish and stockfish seem to diminish as consumption increases only slightly. As a whole, the Norwegian net supply will grow by 10 percent from 200000 tonnes to 220000 tonnes in 2030.
Table 658: Norway - FU net supply by OECD group of commodities 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | Ave. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Cephalopods | 2165 | 8057 | 8057 | 8057 | 8057 | 8057 | 8057 |
| Crus., mol. \& other aquatic inv., prepared | 2568 | 2395 | 2395 | 2395 | 2395 | 2395 | 2395 |
| Crustaceans | 34512 | 25922 | 25922 | 25922 | 25922 | 25922 | 25922 |
| Fish, cured | 12914 | 5259 | 5265 | 5269 | 5272 | 5275 | 5276 |
| Fish, fillets | 19662 | 72763 | 73584 | 74478 | 75451 | 76511 | 77664 |
| Fish, fresh/chilled | 22801 | 5811 | 5934 | 6181 | 6556 | 7067 | 7718 |
| Fish, frozen | 44168 | 18739 | 18739 | 18739 | 18739 | 18739 | 18739 |
| Molluscs | 6389 | 9134 | 9691 | 10319 | 11025 | 11821 | 12717 |
| Prepared/preserved fish | 57445 | 59180 | 60955 | 62761 | 64597 | 66464 | 68364 |
| Total FU net supply | 202625 | 207259 | 210542 | 214120 | 218015 | 222250 | 226851 |

Source: database
Table 659: Norway - FU net supply by FAO group of species 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | Ave. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Freshwater fish | 44 | 178 | 199 | 222 | 247 | 274 |
| Diadromous fish | 9147 | 17236 | 20656 | 24237 | 27985 | 31907 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | 1089 | 1033 | 1061 | 1090 | 1120 | 1151 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 15315 | 14829 | 12478 | 10095 | 7679 | 5232 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 28965 | 92755 | 90565 | 88347 | 86100 | 83826 |
| Marine fish, others | 102432 | 35720 | 39518 | 43437 | 47485 | 51667 |
| Crustaceans | 37080 | 28317 | 28317 | 28317 | 28317 | 28317 |
| Molluscs | 6389 | 9134 | 9691 | 10319 | 11025 | 11821 |
| Cephalopods | 2165 | 8057 | 8057 | 8057 | 8057 | 8057 |
| FU net supply | 202625 | 207259 | 210542 | 214120 | 218015 | 222250 |

Source: database
As the Norwegian population growth rate on the period ( 15 percent) will be higher than the net supply growth rate ( 12 percent between 1998 and 2030), consumption per capita per year will decrease from 46 to 45 kg per capita per yearr. The increase in fish consumption in Norway is mostly supported by particular age groups between 30 and 50 years old, while younger and older generations seem to have a lower consumption rate (OECD, 2003).


Figure 126: Fish consumption per capita per year in Norway 2005-2030
The share of cod and mackerel diminish, but they remain the leading species consumed in Norway. Saithe, crustaceans and mollusc are consumed more than in the past.


Figure 127: Norway - Main species consumed in 2030

## Non-Food use net supply 2005-2030

Non-food use imports (both fish oil and fish meal) increase in order to supply the domestic aquaculture sector that increases its production. The main species affected by this rise in imports will be mostly small pelagic species.
Table 660: Norway - NFU Commodities Imports by OECD group of products 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | Av. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fish/marine mammal, fat, oil | 508587 | 500459 | 523073 | 547371 | 573549 | 601825 | 632450 |


| Gp of commodities | Av. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Flour, meal unfit for human cons. | 251418 | 272483 | 282151 | 292162 | 302529 | 313263 | 324378 |
| Total NFU Imports | 760005 | 772943 | 805224 | 839534 | 876077 | 915088 | 956828 |

Source: database
Table 661: Norway - NFU Commodities Imports by FAO group of species 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | Av. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Marine fish, demersal | 1953 | 653 | 680 | 709 | 738 | 769 | 802 |
| Marine fish, others | 743159 | 772138 | 804387 | 838663 | 875171 | 914144 | 955846 |
| Aquatic animals | 263 | 152 | 157 | 162 | 168 | 174 | 180 |
| Total NFU Imports | 760005 | 772943 | 805224 | 839534 | 876077 | 915088 | 956828 |

Source: database
The net supply of fish oil is increasing, as is fishmeal, reflecting the increase in production of the aquaculture sector that leads to increased consumption of feed.

Table 662: Norway - NFU net supply by OECD group of commodities 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | Ave. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fish/marine mammal, fat, oil | 681594 | 732194 | 754808 | 779106 | 805283 | 833560 | 864185 |
| Flour, meal unfit for human consumption | 656707 | 723091 | 732758 | 742768 | 753133 | 763866 | 774979 |
| Total NFU net supply | 1338302 | 1455285 | 1487566 | 1521874 | 1558416 | 1597426 | 1639164 |
| Sour |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Source: database
Species influenced by the rise in the net supply will be the same as the one influenced by the rise in imports as non-food use domestic production and exports remain stable.

Table 663: Norway - NFU net supply by FAO group of species 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | Ave. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 685419 | 955459 | 955459 | 955459 | 955459 | 955459 | 955459 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 10285 | 7843 | 7870 | 7899 | 7928 | 7959 | 7991 |
| Marine fish, others | 641795 | 491847 | 524096 | 558371 | 594879 | 633853 | 675555 |
| Aquatic animals | 258 | 136 | 141 | 145 | 150 | 154 | 159 |
| Aquatic mammals | 543 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NFU net supply | 1338302 | 1455285 | 1487566 | 1521874 | 1558416 | 1597426 | 1639164 |

Source: database

## Production 2005-2030

## Capture and aquaculture

As OECD (2003) reported, there is still room for an expansion of the aquaculture industry along the Norwegian coastline and new licenses for salmon and trout production were distributed in 2002, which had not happened for some years. Productivity has increased and production costs have been reduced in the past few years and they are expected to decrease further, as the integration process by the industry continues and the efficiency in production methods increases (OECD, 2003).

Aquaculture production will therefore continue its progression to reach 750000 tonnes in 2030, with salmon and trout benefiting the most from the expansion. Mussels and cod farming are developing but remain fairly small-scale industries. Lack of nutrients in the fjords and toxic blooms of algae are a real problem for mussel producers, while farming of cod and halibut has proven much more difficult than expected, with important mortality at the early stage of the lifecycle of these species (Anon., 2002b). Another limiting factor are the high production costs for these species, which result in prices that the market is not willing to pay (Bjørndal and Tveterås, 2000). Norwegian capture will remain stable at their 1998 level of around 3 M tonnes.

Table 664: Norway - Aquaculture by FAO group of species 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | Ave. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Diadromous fish | 317628 | 464629 | 510320 | 560631 | 616035 | 677055 | 744268 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 302 | 170 | 188 | 207 | 229 | 253 | 279 |


| Gp Species | Ave. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Marine fish, others | 455 | 959 | 1059 | 1169 | 1291 | 1425 | 1574 |
| Molluscs | 377 | 307 | 339 | 374 | 413 | 456 | 503 |
| Total | 318762 | 466065 | 511905 | 562381 | 617967 | 679189 | 746624 |

Source: database
The only species to increase are the farmed species. Otherwise the range of species remains the same as in the past because capture production does not expand. Salmon and trout are responsible for the increase in production for the diadromous fish, mussels for the molluscs and cod for the demersal species.
Table 665: Norway - Total production by FAO group of species 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | Ave. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Diadromous fish | 318975 | 465976 | 511667 | 561977 | 617381 | 678402 | 745615 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 1138764 | 1138764 | 1138764 | 1138764 | 1138764 | 1138764 | 1138764 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 1457191 | 1457059 | 1457077 | 1457096 | 1457118 | 1457142 | 1457168 |
| Marine fish, others | 1385 | 1889 | 1989 | 2099 | 2221 | 2355 | 2504 |
| Crustaceans | 45780 | 45780 | 45780 | 45780 | 45780 | 45780 | 45780 |
| Molluscs | 3563 | 3493 | 3525 | 3560 | 3599 | 3642 | 3689 |
| Cephalopods | 109 | 109 | 109 | 109 | 109 | 109 | 109 |
| Others | 197331 | 197331 | 197331 | 197331 | 197331 | 197331 | 197331 |
| Total | 3163097 | 3310400 | 3356241 | 3406716 | 3462303 | 3523524 | 3590959 |

Source: database

## Commodities

Norwegian food use commodities production will increase to reach 1.8 Mt in 2030, following the increase in production experienced in the 1990s due to positive developments in quotas for a number of stocks, imported raw materials, the contribution of fish farming and investment in the production sector (Guillotreau and Le Grel, 2001).

Frozen fish will remain the main commodity produced in Norway even though its production does not increase. However, the share of fresh fish will increase, as will production of cured fish and prepared/preserved fish. Frozen herring and mackerel will form the bulk of the frozen commodities, followed by frozen salmon and trout. Salmon will be the main fresh product, while cod and herring will be the two most common commodities filleted, both fresh and frozen. Salted Atlantic herring, cod in brine, stockfish (dried cod) and klipfish (salted and dried cod) remain the major cured fish products. Canned pelagic and various fish preparations, such as fish meat, balls and cake will account for the increase in production of the prepared/preserved commodities.
Table 666: Norway - FU Commodities Production by OECD group of products 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | Av. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Cephalopods | 824 | 2128 | 2128 | 2128 | 2128 | 2128 |
| Crus., mol. \& other aquatic inv., prepared | 19556 | 23782 | 23782 | 23782 | 23782 | 23782 |
| Crustaceans | 28194 | 24699 | 24699 | 24699 | 24699 | 24699 |
| Fish, cured | 228581 | 220713 | 224025 | 227386 | 230797 | 234260 |
| Fish, fillets | 301883 | 356653 | 356653 | 356653 | 356653 | 356653 |
| Fish, fresh/chilled | 310196 | 374617 | 385442 | 396580 | 408041 | 419832 |
| Fish, frozen | 660506 | 580397 | 580397 | 580397 | 580397 | 580397 |
| Molluscs | 3897 | 5108 | 5108 | 5108 | 5108 | 5108 |
| Prepared/preserved fish | 89971 | 90866 | 92229 | 93613 | 95017 | 96443 |
| Total FU Production | 1643608 | 1678962 | 1694462 | 1710345 | 1726621 | 1743301 |

Source: database
The main species used for the food use commodities production are salmon for the diadromous fish, herring and mackerel for the pelagic species, and cod, saithe and haddock for the demersal species.

Table 667: Norway - FU Commodities Production by FAO group of species 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | Av. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Diadromous fish | 322092 | 426744 | 435682 | 444877 | 454337 | 464069 | 474081 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 658607 | 581364 | 582147 | 582942 | 583749 | 584567 | 585398 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 397521 | 403383 | 405965 | 408586 | 411246 | 413946 | 416686 |
| Marine fish, others | 212918 | 211755 | 214952 | 218224 | 221574 | 225003 | 228513 |
| Crustaceans | 47750 | 48481 | 48481 | 48481 | 48481 | 48481 | 48481 |
| Molluscs | 3897 | 5108 | 5108 | 5108 | 5108 | 5108 | 5108 |
| Cephalopods | 824 | 2128 | 2128 | 2128 | 2128 | 2128 | 2128 |
| Total FU Production | 1643608 | 1678962 | 1694462 | 1710345 | 1726621 | 1743301 | 1760395 |

Source: database
Trade 2005-2030

## Imports

Fresh fish remains the main imported food use commodity in Norway even though quantities do not increase. Frozen fish imports do not increase either but remain the second imported product in terms of volume. Imports of prepared/preserved fish, fish cured, fish fillets and molluscs all increase, which reflects an interest for higher value and more sophisticated products.
Table 668: Norway - FU Commodities Imports by OECD group of products 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | Av. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Cephalopods | 2043 | 7591 | 7591 | 7591 | 7591 | 7591 |
| Crus., mol. \& other aquatic inv., prepared | 2075 | 2588 | 2588 | 2588 | 2588 | 2588 |
| Crustaceans | 18194 | 15858 | 15858 | 15858 | 15858 | 15858 |
| Fish, cured | 4551 | 7026 | 7106 | 7186 | 7268 | 7351 |
| Fish, fillets | 5829 | 9289 | 10111 | 11005 | 11978 | 13037 |
| Fish, fresh/chilled | 207615 | 235028 | 235028 | 235028 | 235028 | 235028 |
| Fish, frozen | 44301 | 70221 | 70221 | 70221 | 70221 | 70221 |
| Molluscs | 4901 | 4414 | 4971 | 5598 | 6305 | 7101 |
| Prepared/preserved fish | 13868 | 17567 | 17979 | 18401 | 18833 | 19275 |
| Total FU Imports | 303377 | 369583 | 371454 | 373478 | 375671 | 378051 |

Source: database
Imports will have an impact on large pelagic species like tuna, small pelagic species like herring, demersal species like cod, Greenland halibut and Atlantic redfish and molluscs like mussels.
Table 669: Norway - FU Commodities Imports by FAO group of species 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | Av. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Freshwater fish | 63 | 249 | 271 | 295 | 320 | 349 | 379 |
| Diadromous fish | 1602 | 1615 | 1650 | 1688 | 1728 | 1772 | 1819 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | 1570 | 2180 | 2218 | 2257 | 2297 | 2338 | 2380 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 134378 | 193522 | 193708 | 193908 | 194123 | 194354 | 194603 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 123180 | 116073 | 116344 | 116629 | 116930 | 117247 | 117582 |
| Marine fish, others | 15370 | 25493 | 26255 | 27066 | 27930 | 28852 | 29837 |
| Crustaceans | 20269 | 18447 | 18447 | 18447 | 18447 | 18447 | 18447 |
| Molluscs | 4901 | 4414 | 4971 | 5598 | 6305 | 7101 | 7997 |
| Cephalopods | 2043 | 7591 | 7591 | 7591 | 7591 | 7591 | 7591 |
| Total FU Imports | 303377 | 369583 | 371454 | 373478 | 375671 | 378051 | 380636 |

Source: database

## Exports

Fresh and cured fish are the only Norwegian exports that will increase during the period considered. The other commodities remain stable at their level of 1998. Fresh fish remain the main Norwegian export with 660000 tonnes.

Table 670: Norway - FU Commodities Exports by OECD group of products 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | Av. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Cephalopods | 702 | 1663 | 1663 | 1663 | 1663 | 1663 |
| Crus., mol. \& other aquatic inv., prepared | 19063 | 23975 | 23975 | 23975 | 23975 | 23975 |
| Crustaceans | 11876 | 14636 | 14636 | 14636 | 14636 | 14636 |
| Fish, cured | 220218 | 222479 | 225865 | 229303 | 232793 | 236336 |
| Fish, fillets | 288050 | 293179 | 293179 | 293179 | 293179 | 293179 |
| Fish, fresh/chilled | 495010 | 603834 | 614536 | 625428 | 636512 | 647793 |
| Fish, frozen | 660639 | 631879 | 631879 | 631879 | 631879 | 631879 |
| Molluscs | 2408 | 387 | 387 | 387 | 63179 |  |
| Prepared/preserved fish | 46394 | 49253 | 49253 | 49253 | 49253 | 49253 |
| Total FU Exports | 1744360 | 1841286 | 1855374 | 1869703 | 1884278 | 1899102 |

Source: database
The species impacted by a rise in the exports of food use commodities are mainly salmon for the anadromous fish; herring and mackerel for the pelagic species; cod, ling, Atlantic redfish, saithe and haddock for the demersal species.

Table 671: Norway - FU Commodities Exports by FAO group of species 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | Av. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Freshwater fish | 20 | 70 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 |
| Diadromous fish | 314547 | 411122 | 416676 | 422328 | 428080 | 433934 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | 482 | 1147 | 1157 | 1167 | 1177 | 1187 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 777669 | 760058 | 763377 | 766755 | 770192 | 773689 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 491736 | 426701 | 431743 | 436868 | 442075 | 447367 |
| Marine fish, others | 125856 | 201527 | 201689 | 201853 | 202019 | 202188 |
| Crustaceans | 30939 | 38611 | 38611 | 38611 | 38611 | 38611 |
| Molluscs | 2408 | 387 | 387 | 387 | 387 | 387 |
| Cephalopods | 702 | 1663 | 1663 | 1663 | 1663 | 1663 |
| Total FU Export | 1744360 | 1841286 | 1855374 | 1869703 | 1884278 | 1899102 |
| Source: |  |  |  |  | 1914180 |  |

Source: database

## ROMANIA

Romania has a population of 23 million inhabitants and a coastline of about 245 km . The Romanian fisheries sector suffered from an extended period of decline during the 1990s when production fell to nearly a sixteenth of its original level. It is acknowledged in Romania that the national priority in the next five years is to match the capacity of the fleet with the available fisheries resources, develop aquaculture, stabilise markets and improve the quality of products (Slay, 2000).

## Production: captures, aquaculture and commodities 1989-1998

Total fisheries production has been consistently falling over the last decade in Romania. This represents a decline from 225000 tonnes in 1989 to about 18000 tonnes in 1998. This marked drop is predominantly due to the decrease in the volume of national landings (see below). Although the volume of aquaculture production decreased in the 1990s, the relative contribution from this subsector to the overall production increased, from 20 percent of the total national production in 1989 to almost 50 percent in 1998.


Figure 128: Romania - Capture and aquaculture production 1989-1998

## Captures

Capture fisheries can be divided in two sub sectors: the high-seas fleet and the Black Sea fisheries. Since 1989, catches from the high seas fleet have been declining due to the poor condition of fishing vessels, lack of fishing licenses and inadequate management (GLOBEFISH, 1993). Harvests from the Black sea also decreased mainly because of pollution problems affecting this enclosed water body. As a consequence, between 1989 and 1998, the overall volume of catches decreased dramatically from 177000 tonnes to only 9000 tonnes. Fishing operations in the Black Sea target mainly sprat and whiting but catches also consist of horse mackerel, anchovy, shads, dogfish and turbot (Maxim, 2001). Horse mackerel, sardinellas and chub were the main species targeted by the high-seas fleet (GLOBEFISH, 1993).

Table 672: Romania - Captures by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Ave. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Freshwater fish | 19311 | 12976 | 10688 | 9024 | 8136 | 9878 | 8669 | 5709 | 3791 | 4069 |
| Diadromous fish | 537 | 435 | 572 | 991 | 632 | 865 | 532 | 551 | 540 | 641 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | 195 | 150 | 561 | 157 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Ave. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 148822 | 69355 | 81636 | 55908 | 4139 | 10909 | 39629 | 11589 | 3374 | 3539 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 7229 | 8580 | 1180 | 3870 | 614 | 468 | 357 | 387 | 447 | 649 |
| Marine fish, others | 1281 | 1168 | 661 | 699 | 253 | 95 | 88 | 23 | 2 | 2 |
| Crustaceans | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 |
| Molluscs | 0 | 75 | 70 | 110 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total gp of species | 177375 | 92739 | 95368 | 70759 | 13819 | 22215 | 49275 | 18259 | 8154 | 8965 |

Source: database
Romania has an extensive network of productive rivers and harvests from Romania's inland waters may provide as much as 80 percent of the country's total production (Rudiger, 1998). Species include cultured carp (see below), trout, bream, pike-perch and perch.

## Aquaculture

Romanian aquaculture is mostly carried out on a semi-intensive and extensive basis. Aquaculture production has fallen significantly from 47000 tonnes in 1989 to 9000 tonnes in 1998. This fall in production is mainly due to the difficulties experienced in the transition from a centrally planned economy to a free-market economy. The sector has experienced decreased rates of return due to high maintenance costs for hydro-technical works, water works, feed and nurseries (GLOBEFISH, 1993). In addition, this has combined with a fall in purchasing power of consumers, which led to a stagnant market.
Still, carp cultivation and consumption remain important in inland areas, with Chinese carp representing 70 percent of farmed fish production. Other species include common carp, Prussian carp, pike-perch, bream, pike and wells. Trout production is rather small at about 400 tonnes per year (Rudiger, 1998).

Table 673: Romania - Aquaculture by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Ave. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Freshwater fish | 46610 | 34400 | 29170 | 24360 | 20740 | 19990 | 19440 | 13520 | 10694 | 8898 |
| Diadromous fish | 650 | 550 | 360 | 260 | 360 | 410 | 390 | 380 | 454 | 565 |
| Total gp of species | 47260 | 34950 | 29530 | 24620 | 21100 | 20400 | 19830 | 13900 | 11148 | 9463 |

Source: database

## Commodities production

## Food use commodities production

Romanian food use commodities production is fairly low at around 18000 tonnes and has declined dramatically from its 1990 level of 200000 tonnes. This fall in production is mostly due to reduced production of prepared/preserved and frozen fish commodities, which were principally fuelled by harvests from the high-seas fisheries. The fall in cured fish commodities is most likely to have been triggered by the productivity decline of the aquaculture sector during the same period (Anon., 1998k).

Table 674: Romania - FU Commodities Production by OECD group of products 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. 89-98 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fish, cured | 55802 | 26229 | 5715 | 3866 | 5343 | 9116 | 9958 | 7328 | 14479 | 4342 |
| Fish, frozen | 138263 | 70467 | 95713 | 69712 | 2701 | 24095 | 58292 | 23399 | 788 | 11904 |
| Prepared/preserved fish | 16485 | 24791 | 18577 | 15102 | 26664 | 9248 | 773 | 1317 | 3928 | 2139 |
| Total FU Production | 210550 | 121487 | 120005 | 88680 | 34708 | 42458 | 69023 | 32045 | 19194 | 18385 |

Source: database
Distinction between the respective shares of freshwater and marine fish does not appear in the data. Still, most important species will include varieties of carp for freshwater fish, while the bulk of marine fish will be made up of horse mackerel and sprat.

Table 675: Romania - FU Commodities Production by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Marine and | 210550 | 121487 | 120005 | 88680 | 34708 | 42458 | 69023 | 32045 | 19194 | 18385 |


| freshwater fish, others |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Total FU Production | 210550 | 121487 | 120005 | 88680 | 34708 | 42458 | 69023 | 32045 | 19194 | 18385 | 75654 |

Source: database
Non-food use commodities production
Romania used to produce some fishmeal while its high-seas fisheries fleet was still operational. Since 1993, production has been very much limited.
Table 676: Romania -NFU Commodities Production by OECD group of products 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. 89-98 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fish/marine mammal, fat, oil | 360 | 168 | 160 | 137 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Flour, meal unfit for human cons. | 13725 | 6034 | 4734 | 6562 | 211 | 157 | 82 | 114 | 108 | 43 |
| Total NFU Production | 14085 | 6202 | 4893 | 6699 | 211 | 157 | 82 | 114 | 108 | 43 |
| Sour |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3259 |  |  |  |

Source: database
Table 677: Romania - NFU Commodities Production by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 13725 | 6034 | 4734 | 6562 | 211 | 157 | 82 | 114 | 108 | 43 |
| Marine fish, others | 360 | 168 | 160 | 137 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total NFU Production | 14085 | 6202 | 4893 | 6699 | 211 | 157 | 82 | 114 | 108 | 43 |

Source: database

## Non-food use: trade and net supply 1989-1998

Domestic production is used exclusively for human consumption and raw material for the non-food use industry is mainly imported. From 1989 to 1998, the average volume of imports was 22000 tonnes and the volume of exports was negligible at 12 tonnes.
Non-food use imports
Romania imports 22000 tonnes per year on average to compensate for its low domestic production.
Table 678: Romania - NFU Commodities Imports by OECD group of products 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. 89-98 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 11724 | 70564 | 13770 | 6704 | 21052 | 15450 | 16048 | 27331 | 15390 | 21611 |
| Marine fish, others | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 375 | 354 | 0 | 1008 | 330 | 90 |
| Aquatic animals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 0 | 112 |
| Total NFU Imports | 11724 | 70564 | 13770 | 6704 | 21427 | 15804 | 16048 | 28435 | 15720 | 21813 |

Source: database
Table 679: Romania - NFU Commodities Imports by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. 89-98 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 11724 | 70564 | 13770 | 6704 | 21052 | 15450 | 16048 | 27331 | 15390 | 21611 |
| Marine fish, others | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 375 | 354 | 0 | 1008 | 330 | 90 |
| Aquatic animals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 0 | 112 |
| Total NFU Imports | 11724 | 70564 | 13770 | 6704 | 21427 | 15804 | 16048 | 28435 | 15720 | 21813 |

Source: database

## Non-food use exports

As domestic production of non-food use commodities is almost nonexistent, there is no surplus available for exports, which are consequently very limited.

Table 680: Romania - NFU Commodities Exports by OECD group of products 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. 89-98 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Flour, meal unfit for human cons. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 109 |
| Total NFU Exports | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 109 |

[^3]Table 681: Romania - NFU Commodities Exports by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Aquatic animals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 109 |
| Total NFU Export | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 109 |

Source: database

## Non-food use net supply

Romanian non-food use net supply was around 25000 tonnes a year over the period 1989/1998, and its pattern is very similar the pattern of non-food use imports, as domestic production is almost nonexistent and exports are negligible.

Table 682: Romania - NFU net supply by OECD group of commodities 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | Ave. 89-98 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fish/marine mammal, fat, oil | 360 | 168 | 160 | 137 | 375 | 201 | 0 | 1008 | 330 | 90 | 283 |
| Flour, meal unfit for human consumption | 25449 | 76598 | 18504 | 13267 | 21262 | 15760 | 16129 | 27531 | 15498 | 21657 | 25165 |
| Total NFU net supply | 25809 | 76765 | 18663 | 13403 | 21637 | 15961 | 16129 | 28539 | 15828 | 21747 | 25448 |

Source: database
Table 683: Romania - NFU net supply by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Ave. $89-98$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 25449 | 76598 | 18504 | 13267 | 21262 | 15607 | 16129 | 27445 | 15498 | 21654 |
| Marine fish, others | 360 | 168 | 160 | 137 | 375 | 354 | 0 | 1008 | 330 | 90 |
| Aquatic animals | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 3 |
| NFU net supply | 25809 | 76765 | 18663 | 13403 | 21637 | 15961 | 16129 | 28539 | 15828 | 21747 |
| SOur |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 298 |  |

Source: database

## Market for human consumption

## Trade

Between 1994 and 1998, Romania imported 28000 tonnes annually and exported approximately 500 tonnes of fishery products. Today, the whole processing sector is operated by private companies. Most of the imported raw materials are mackerel and herring, for which there is very high demand on the Romanian market. Other imports, purchased from Norway, Ireland, Netherlands, the United Kingdom and Poland, include frozen mackerel, herring, sprat, Alaska pollock, hake, sardines and anchovy (Maxim, 2001).
Food use imports
Frozen fish commodities have been increasing throughout the last decade to compensate for the demise of the high-seas fisheries and represent the main Romanian import with 15000 tonnes. Prepared/preserved fish imports (canned pelagic species) have experienced a strong rise in the past few years and so have crustaceans and fish fillets imports.

Table 684: Romania - FU Commodities Imports by OECD group of products 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Cephalopods | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 27 | 37 | 29 | 172 |
| Crus., mol. \& other aquatic inv., prepared | 571 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 39 | 123 | 36 |
| Crustaceans | 0 | 1437 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 59 | 926 | 2055 |
| Fish, cured | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69 | 167 | 333 | 2 | 12 | 130 | 518 |
| Fish, fillets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 110 | 6 | 219 | 234 | 821 |
| Fish, fresh/chilled | 0 | 0 | 142 | 117 | 1195 | 525 | 238 | 2492 | 940 | 1188 |
| Fish, frozen | 7496 | 21970 | 677 | 562 | 6771 | 21256 | 8999 | 22233 | 16646 | 38553 |
| Molluscs | 0 | 0 | 23 | 43 | 32 | 425 | 23 | 145 | 1 | 45 |
| Prepared/preserved fish | 3916 | 4153 | 997 | 930 | 365 | 878 | 1299 | 3315 | 4389 | 10848 |
| Total FU Imports | 11983 | 27560 | 1840 | 1737 | 8564 | 23536 | 10630 | 28551 | 23420 | 54237 |
| Source: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3109 |  |  |

Source: database

The major imported species in Romania are mackerel, herring and other clupeoids for small pelagic species; tuna for large pelagic species; and hake, cod and saithe for demersal species.
Table 685: Romania - FU Commodities Imports by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Freshwater fish | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 128 |
| Diadromous fish | 256 | 58 | 142 | 92 | 122 | 1600 | 10 | 42 | 31 | 117 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | 0 | 0 | 5 | 244 | 230 | 477 | 1188 | 1012 | 690 | 1261 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 0 | 0 | 55 | 655 | 5312 | 15267 | 3057 | 15329 | 17300 | 39600 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 92 | 2892 | 668 | 2299 | 1417 | 3375 |
| Marine fish, others | 11156 | 26064 | 1614 | 616 | 2775 | 2866 | 5622 | 9589 | 2901 | 7448 |
| Crustaceans | 0 | 1437 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 59 | 926 | 2055 |
| Molluscs | 571 | 0 | 25 | 56 | 32 | 425 | 45 | 184 | 124 | 81 |
| Cephalopods | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 27 | 37 | 29 | 172 |
| Total FU Imports | 11983 | 27560 | 1840 | 1737 | 8564 | 23536 | 10630 | 28551 | 23420 | 54237 |

Source: database

## Food use exports

Romanian exports are fairly small because domestic production is not sufficient to provide for any surplus. Some prepared/preserved products, and recently some crustaceans, have been exported but in very limited quantities.
Table 686: Romania - FU Commodities Exports by OECD group of products 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Cephalopods | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 138 |
| Crus., mol. \& other aquatic inv., prepared | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 88 | 0 |
| Crustaceans | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 312 | 608 |
| Fish, fillets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 | 33 | 39 |
| Fish, fresh/chilled | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 14 |
| Fish, frozen | 9327 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 177 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 177 |
| Molluscs | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 0 | 40 |
| Prepared/preserved fish | 328 | 54 | 228 | 365 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 57 | 133 | 343 |
| Total FU Exports | 9655 | 54 | 241 | 402 | 29 | 182 | 6 | 278 | 638 | 1359 |

Source: database
Exported crustaceans are made up of shrimps, while exports of small pelagic species include herring among others.

Table 687: Romania - FU Commodities Exports by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Freshwater and marine fish | 9655 | 54 | 240 | 287 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 123 | 194 | 347 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 49 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 7 | 181 | 0 | 17 | 32 | 177 |
| Crustaceans | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 312 | 608 |
| Molluscs | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 137 | 88 | 40 |
| Cephalopods | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 138 |
| Total FU Export | 9655 | 54 | 241 | 402 | 29 | 182 | 6 | 278 | 638 | 1359 |

Source: database

## Food use net supply and consumption

The Romanian net supply had been declining during the first part of the decade but seems to be recovering during the second part. Romania has been suffering from supply problems, as domestic production has been far too small to cope with the national demand, especially since the fall in productivity of the early nineties.

Fish is sold on the Romanian consumer market as live fish; whole fish (fresh, refrigerated or frozen); primary processed fish (eviscerated, headless, filleted, portioned); half canned (marinated, fish paste, fish roe, salted, smoked); and canned fish (in oil, in tomato sauce, other forms) (Eurofish, 2003). On average, the main commodity in the net supply is fresh and frozen fish followed by cured and prepared/preserved fish.
Table 688: Romania - FU net supply by OECD group of commodities 1989-1998 (t live weight)

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | Ave. $89-98$ |
| Cephalopods | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 27 | 37 | 29 | 33 | 13 |
| Crus., mol. \& other aquatic inv., prepared | 571 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 19 | 35 | 36 | 70 |
| Crustaceans | 0 | 1437 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 59 | 615 | 1447 | 358 |
| Fish, cured | 55802 | 26229 | 5715 | 3935 | 5510 | 9448 | 9961 | 7340 | 14610 | 4860 | 14341 |
| Fish, fillets | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 110 | 6 | 136 | 201 | 783 | 127 |
| Fish, fresh/chilled, and frozen | 136432 | 92437 | 96519 | 70379 | 10667 | 45699 | 67523 | 48124 | 18302 | 51454 | 63754 |
| Molluscs | 0 | 0 | 22 | 18 | 18 | 425 | 23 | 28 | 1 | 5 | 54 |
| Prepared/preserved fish | 20073 | 28890 | 19346 | 15668 | 27015 | 10121 | 2071 | 4575 | 8184 | 12644 | 14859 |
| Total FU net supply | 212879 | 148993 | 121604 | 90015 | 43243 | 65812 | 79647 | 60318 | 41977 | 71262 | 93575 |

Source: database
The major species in the net supply of Romania are mackerel, sprats and herring for small pelagic species; tuna for large pelagic species; and hake, cod and saithe for demersal species.
Table 689: Romania - FU net supply by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Areshwater and marine fish, $89-98$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| others |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Diadromous fish | 212051 | 147498 | 121379 | 89059 | 37476 | 45322 | 74638 | 41510 | 21904 | 25614 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | 256 | 58 | 142 | 92 | 122 | 1600 | 10 | 42 | 31 | 117 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 0 | 0 | 5 | 244 | 230 | 477 | 1188 | 1012 | 677 | 1212 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 0 | 0 | 55 | 565 | 5305 | 15087 | 3057 | 15312 | 17268 | 39423 |
| Crustaceans | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 92 | 2892 | 668 | 2299 | 1417 | 3375 |
| Molluscs | 0 | 1437 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 59 | 615 | 1447 |
| Cephalopods | 571 | 0 | 24 | 30 | 18 | 425 | 45 | 47 | 37 | 41 |
| FU net supply | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 27 | 37 | 29 | 33 |

Source: database
Annual consumption per capita has decreased over the last decade. During the 1980s, consumption rates were approximately 8 kg per capita per year but fell to about 2 kg per capita per year in 1997 (FAO, 1999b). The share of fish in the total animal protein consumed also decreased from about 8 percent to 1.5 percent over the same period.


Figure 129: Fish consumption per capita per year in Romania 1989-1998
Mackerel, herring and clupeoids, like sprat, are the main species consumed in Romania. Sprat is used exclusively for human consumption and is sold on the domestic market as fresh ( 25 percent), salted (68 percent), smoked, marinated or paste products (Maxim, 2001).


Figure 130: Romania - Main species consumed in 1998

## Assumptions for projection 2005-2030 and main results

Consumption trends for the OECD group of products form the basis of the model's assumptions (see methodology in Part 1 of the study). Further assumptions regarding production, imports and exports and the need for fish in Romania between 2005 and 2030 take into account and extrapolate previous trends.

In Romania, the main consumption trends for the period 2005-2030 assume:

- A large increase of the demand for crustaceans, fish fillets and prepared/preserved products ( 200 percent) as well as a 100 percent rise in fresh fish. A lesser increase in frozen fish (50 percent) and cured products ( 10 percent).
- A stagnation of all other commodities.
- Large increases in imports of prepared preserved products, fish fillets crustaceans, and fresh and cured fish.

The main feature in the development of seafood consumption in Romania will be the development of efficient distribution channels (Anon., 2003b). Expansion of supermarkets chains throughout the country will undoubtedly help in that regard.

A trend towards new species and products has also been identified, at the expense of fresh water fish, which made the bulk of the demand up to 1998 (Anon., 2003b). This is reflected in these assumptions through the increase in consumption of crustaceans, fish fillets and prepared preserved fish products.
The restaurant and catering sector will also positively influence seafood consumption, as menus have evolved from offering a few species of domestic fish to a richly varied menu of fish comparable to good restaurants anywhere in the world (Anon., 2003b).
Table 690: Romania - Assumptions for projection

| OECD group | 94-98\% | annual \% | $\begin{array}{l\|} \hline \text { Prod } \quad \text { T } \\ \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \operatorname{Imp} \mathrm{T} \% \\ & 99-30 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Exp T } \\ & 99-30 \end{aligned}$ | $\%$ | $\begin{array}{ll} \hline \text { Cons } \\ 99-30 \end{array}$ | Prod \% <br> Annual | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Imp \% } \\ & \text { Annual } \end{aligned}$ | Exp\% Annual | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Cons \% } \\ & \text { Annual } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cephalopods | 267\% | 53\% | 0\% | 0\% |  | 0\% | 0\% |  | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Crus., mol. \& other aquatic inv., prepared | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% |  | 0\% | 0\% |  | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Crustaceans | 578\% | 116\% | 0\% | \% 141\% |  | 0\% | 200\% |  | 2.8\% | 0.0\% | 3.5\% |
| Fish, cured | 7\% | 1\% | 0\% | \% 95\% |  | 0\% | 10\% | 0.0\% | 2.1\% |  | 0.3\% |
| Fish, fillets | 185\% | 37\% | 0\% | \% 191\% |  | 0\% | 200\% |  | 3.4\% | 0.0\% | 3.5\% |
| Fish, fresh/chilled | 69\% | 14\% | 0\% | \% 99\% |  | 0\% | 100\% |  | 2.2\% | 0.0\% | 2.2\% |
| Fish, frozen | 36\% | 7\% | 0\% | 65\% |  | 0\% | 50\% | 0.0\% | 1.6\% | 0.0\% | 1.3\% |
| Molluscs | -356\% | -71\% | 0\% | \% 0\% |  | 0\% | 0\% |  | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Prepared/preserved fish | 91\% | 18\% | 0\% | \% 233\% |  | 0\% | 200\% | 0.0\% | 3.8\% | 0.0\% | 3.5\% |
| Fish/marine mammal, fat, oil | -80\% | -16\% | 0\% | \% 0\% |  | 0\% |  | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Flour, meal unfit for hum. Cons. | 33\% | 7\% | 0\% | \% 0\% |  | 0\% |  | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |

Source: database
Aquaculture production will slightly increase while capture production will remain stable. This increase in production will not be enough to provide the export market with any surplus, hence exports will stay at their 1998 level of 1300 tonnes. Imports will increase as domestic consumption increases. The non-food use industry will not experience significant changes.
Table 691: Romania - Main results for projection

| Nature | Average 94-98 | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 2 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 3 0}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Exports FU (t live wt) | 493 | 1359 | 1359 | 1359 | 1359 | 1359 | 1359 |
| Imports FU (t live wt) | 28075 | 62892 | 70090 | 78290 | 87656 | 98384 | 110707 |
| Production FU (t live wt) | 36221 | 18385 | 18385 | 18385 | 18385 | 18385 | 18385 |
| Fish supply FU (t live wt) | 63803 | 79918 | 87115 | 95315 | 104681 | 115410 | 127732 |
| Population (X1000) | 22652 | 23063 | 23473 | 23891 | 24320 | 24753 | 25194 |
| Per caput supply ( kg/h) | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| Production NFU (t live wt) | 101 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 |
| Imports NFU (t live wt) | 19564 | 21813 | 21813 | 21813 | 21813 | 21813 | 21813 |
| Exports NFU (t live wt) | 24 | 109 | 109 | 109 | 109 | 109 | 109 |
| Net supply NFU (t live wt) | 19641 | 21747 | 21747 | 21747 | 21747 | 21747 | 21747 |
| Aquaculture (t live wt) | 14948 | 9547 | 9615 | 9693 | 9779 | 9875 | 9982 |


| Capture (t live wt) | 21374 | 21374 | 21374 | 21374 | 21374 | 21374 | 21374 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Production total (t live wt) | 36322 | 30920 | 30989 | 31066 | 31152 | 31249 | 31356 |

Source: database

## Food use net supply and human consumption 2005-2030

The food use net supply will increase drastically in Romania during the period considered to reach 130000 tonnes by 2030. Main reasons for this increase will be the expected increase in the standard of living and the previously low domestic fish consumption. One major inducement to this increase in fish consumption will be the expansion of distribution channels and the creation of clean and attractive retail outlets, which had been lacking until recently in Romania. Aggressive promotion campaigns have already boosted the demand for new species, such as sea bream, sea bass and salmon, that were not available on the market a few years earlier. Up to 1998 demand was primarily for domestic fish like carp, pike and trout (Anon., 2003b).

As, in the meantime, domestic production will increase only slightly, the major part of the consumption increase will be have to be met through imports. Hence the net supply pattern will be very similar to the pattern of the imports. Generally speaking, nearly all food use commodities increase, with frozen fish and prepared/preserved fish remaining the leading consumed commodities in Romania.
Table 692: Romania - FU net supply by OECD group of commodities 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | Ave. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Cephalopods | 26 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| Crus., mol. \& other aquatic inv., prepared | 23 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| Crustaceans | 428 | 1883 | 2250 | 2671 | 3154 | 3708 |
| Fish, cured | 9244 | 4941 | 5007 | 5080 | 5161 | 5252 |
| Fish, fillets | 247 | 999 | 1187 | 1410 | 1673 | 1984 |
| Fish, fresh/chilled | 1060 | 1368 | 1524 | 1699 | 1893 | 2110 |
| Fish, frozen | 45161 | 54743 | 58244 | 62030 | 66124 | 70552 |
| Molluscs | 96 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 535 |  |
| Prepared/preserved fish | 7519 | 15909 | 18828 | 22350 | 26601 | 31730 |
| Total FU net supply | 63803 | 79918 | 87115 | 95315 | 104681 | 115410 |

Source: database
The major species in the net supply in Romania are mackerel, sprats and herring for small pelagic species; tuna for large pelagic species; hake, cod and saithe for demersal species; and salmon for diadromous species.
Table 693: Romania - FU net supply by FAO group of species 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | Ave. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Freshwater fish | 23 | 135 | 152 | 170 | 191 | 215 | 240 |
| Diadromous fish | 360 | 133 | 147 | 161 | 178 | 196 | 215 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | 913 | 1591 | 1930 | 2339 | 2833 | 3428 | 4147 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 18029 | 45684 | 50889 | 56819 | 63594 | 71359 | 80283 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 2130 | 3766 | 4074 | 4406 | 4765 | 5154 | 5574 |
| Marine fish, others | 41774 | 26651 | 27600 | 28674 | 29892 | 31276 | 32854 |
| Crustaceans | 428 | 1883 | 2250 | 2671 | 3154 | 3708 | 4344 |
| Molluscs | 119 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 |
| Cephalopods | 26 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| FU net supply | 63803 | 79918 | 87115 | 95315 | 104681 | 115410 | 127732 |

Source: database
Because the growth rate of the net supply is higher (79 percent) than the population growth rate (12 percent) during 1998 to 2030, apparent consumption per capita will increase in Romania to reach 5 kg per capita per year by the end of the period.


Figure 131: Fish consumption per capita per year in Romania 2005-2030
The main species consumed are mackerel, various clupeoids like sprat and herring, and hake and tuna. Shrimps are also on the menu.


Figure 132: Romania - Main species consumed in 2030

## Non-Food use net supply 2005-2030

The non-food use net supply will not experience major changes during the period 2005-2030. Imports and exports will remain at their 1998 levels of 22000 and 100 tonnes. Non-food use domestic consumption is not expected to increase as aquaculture production is mostly made up of vegetarian fish.

## Production 2005-2030

## Capture and aquaculture

Romanian fish farms are in the process of modernisation with the help of (among others) the SAPARD programme of the EU. The SAPARD Programme includes projects for fish farm modernisation, improvement of fodder quality and supply, modernisation of aquaculture mechanisation system, environmental quality control and hygiene (Maxim, 2001).

It is therefore expected that both freshwater and diadromous aquaculture will increase to reach a total of around 10000 tonnes by 2030. The main species for diadromous production include rainbow trout and sea trout, while freshwater fish are composed of various species of carp.

Table 694: Romania - Aquaculture by FAO group of species 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | Ave. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Freshwater fish | 14508 | 8898 | 8899 | 8901 | 8905 | 8911 | 8917 |
| Diadromous fish | 440 | 649 | 717 | 791 | 873 | 964 | 1065 |
| Total | 14948 | 9547 | 9615 | 9693 | 9779 | 9875 | 9982 |

Source: database
Total production will rise as a consequence of the increase in the aquaculture sector.
Table 695: Romania - Total production by FAO group of species 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | Ave. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Freshwater fish | 20932 | 15321 | 15322 | 15325 | 15328 | 15334 | 15340 |
| Diadromous fish | 1066 | 1275 | 1342 | 1417 | 1499 | 1590 | 1691 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 13808 | 13808 | 13808 | 13808 | 13808 | 13808 | 13808 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 462 | 462 | 462 | 462 | 462 | 462 | 462 |
| Marine fish, others | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 |
| Crustaceans | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Molluscs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 36322 | 30920 | 30989 | 31066 | 31152 | 31249 | 31356 |

Source: database

## Commodities

There will be no significant change in commodities production in Romania until 2030.
Trade 2005-2030

## Imports

Romanian imports will increase drastically during the period 1998-2030 due to increased fish consumption and development of better supply channels. Major imports are frozen fish purchased from Norway, Ireland, Netherlands, United Kingdom, Poland and recently from Argentina, Peru, Greece and Thailand in this order (Eurofish, 2003). Prepared/preserved fish imports confirm their importance as the number two imported commodities, while the share of crustaceans continues to rise to reach around 5 percent of total imports by 2030.

Table 696: Romania - FU Commodities Imports by OECD group of products 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | Av. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Cephalopods | 54 | 172 | 172 | 172 | 172 | 172 |
| Crus., mol. \& other aquatic inv., prepared | 44 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| Crustaceans | 612 | 2491 | 2858 | 3279 | 3762 | 4316 |
| Fish, cured | 199 | 599 | 665 | 738 | 819 | 910 |
| Fish, fillets | 278 | 1037 | 1226 | 1448 | 1711 | 2022 |
| Fish, fresh/chilled | 1077 | 1382 | 1538 | 1713 | 1907 | 2124 |
| Fish, frozen | 21538 | 43017 | 46518 | 50304 | 54398 | 58825 |
| Molluscs | 128 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 450 |  |


| Gp of commodities | Av. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Prepared/preserved fish | 4146 | 14114 | 17032 | 20554 | 24805 | 29934 |
| Total FU Imports | 28075 | 62892 | 70090 | 78290 | 87656 | 98384 |
| Source: |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Source: database
The major imported species in Romania remain mackerel, sprats and herring for small pelagic species; tuna for large pelagic species; hake, cod and saithe for demersal species; and salmon for diadromous species.
Table 697: Romania - FU Commodities Imports by FAO group of species 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | Av. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Freshwater fish | 26 | 149 | 166 | 184 | 205 | 229 |
| Diadromous fish | 360 | 133 | 147 | 161 | 178 | 196 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | 926 | 1640 | 1979 | 2388 | 2882 | 3477 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 18111 | 45861 | 51066 | 56996 | 63771 | 71536 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 2130 | 3766 | 4074 | 4406 | 4765 | 5154 |
| Marine fish, others | 5685 | 8599 | 9548 | 10622 | 11840 | 13225 |
| Crustaceans | 612 | 2491 | 2858 | 3279 | 3762 | 4316 |
| Molluscs | 172 | 81 | 81 | 81 | 8576 |  |
| Cephalopods | 54 | 172 | 172 | 172 | 172 | 4950 |
| Total FU Import | 28075 | 62892 | 70090 | 78290 | 87656 | 98384 |
| Sour |  |  |  |  | 172 | 110707 |

Source: database

## Exports

There will be no significant change in the pattern of Romanian exports during the period. Exports will remain at their 1998 level of around 1400 tonnes.

## SLOVAKIA

Slovakia has a population of approximately 5 million and although the country is very mountainous, fishing is one of the country's oldest and historically significant economic activities. The majority of Slovakia's fishing is concentrated in the free flowing rivers. Aquaculture production may grow in the future but prospects for development of Slovakia's fisheries appear limited.

Production: captures, aquaculture and commodities 1989-1998
Total production was 2000 tonnes in 1998 with aquaculture contributing approximately 30 percent of this volume.


Figure 133: Slovakia - Capture and aquaculture production 1989-1998

## Captures

Catches were approximately 1300 tonnes in 1998 with the main species caught being carp, trout, pikeperch, pike and wells. Unfortunately, since the beginning of the 1970s, natural fish habitats and the aquatic ecosystem have been badly damaged by industrial development and now several species are showing signs of becoming threatened (FAO, 1996d).

Table 698: Slovakia - Captures by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Ave. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Freshwater fish | na | na | na | na | 1112 | 1543 | 1837 | 1332 | 1289 | 1266 |
| Diadromous fish | na | na | na | na | 67 | 77 | 99 | 74 | 87 | 82 |
| Total gp of species | na | na | na | na | 1179 | 1620 | 1936 | 1406 | 1376 | 1348 |

Source: database

## Aquaculture

In 1998 aquaculture production was 600 tonnes. Since the state-run fishery was disbanded, fish farming activity has gradually been transferred to the private sector where ten companies now operate. In 1994, the vast majority of production was comprised of almost equal amounts of carp and rainbow trout, with the remainder represented by pike, brook trout, tench and eel (FAO, 1996d). Since 1995, freshwater fish production (mostly carp) has been decreasing.

Table 699: Slovakia - Aquaculture by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Ave. $89-98$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Freshwater fish | na | na | na | na | 800 | 932 | 801 | 325 | 529 | 98 |
| Diadromous fish | na | na | na | na | 786 | 925 | 813 | 625 | 706 | 538 |
| Total gp of species | na | na | na | na | 1586 | 1857 | 1614 | 950 | 1235 | 636 |

Source: database

## Commodities production

## Food use commodities production

The food use commodities industry processes nearly all domestic production and is hence dominated by fresh water and diadromous species, such as carp and trout (Fiche, 2000). The two commodities produced in Slovakia in 1998 are frozen ( 1800 tonnes) and cured fish (smoked fish, 150 tonnes).
Table 700: Slovakia - FU Commodities Production by OECD group of products 1989-1998 ( t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. 89-98 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fish, cured | na | na | na | na | 171 | 348 | 417 | 183 | 229 | 150 |
| Fish, fresh/chilled and frozen | na | na | na | na | 2594 | 3129 | 3133 | 2173 | 2382 | 1834 |
| Total FU Production | na | na | na | na | 2765 | 3477 | 3550 | 2356 | 2611 | 1984 |

Source: database
Table 701: Slovakia - FU Commodities Production by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. 89-98 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Freshwater and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 250 |  |
| Diadromous fish | na | na | na | na | 2765 | 3477 | 3550 | 2356 | 2611 | 1984 |
| Total FU Production | na | na | na | na | 2765 | 3477 | 3550 | 2356 | 2611 | 1984 |

Source: database

## Non-food use commodities production

There is no production of non-food use commodities in Slovakia.

## Non-food use: trade and net supply 1989-1998

Domestic production is used exclusively for human consumption, consequently all non-food use commodities are imported. From 1994 to 1998, the average volume of imports was 12800 tonnes and the volume of exports was negligible with 40 tonnes.
Non-food use imports
Non-food use commodities mainly consisted of ready to use fishmeal, essentially for the trout industry.
Table 702: Slovakia - NFU Commodities Imports by OECD group of products 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. 89-98 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fish/marine mammal, fat, oil | na | na | na | na | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 102 |
| Flour, meal unfit for human cons. | na | na | na | na | 13305 | 14635 | 13020 | 11957 | 12992 | 11380 |
| Total NFU Imports | na | na | na | na | 13310 | 14641 | 13020 | 11957 | 13142 | 11482 |

Source: database
Table 703: Slovakia - NFU Commodities Imports by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | na | na | na | na | 13251 | 14576 | 13020 | 11957 | 12992 | 11380 |
| Marine fish, others | na | na | na | na | 59 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 102 |
| Total NFU Imports | na | na | na | na | 13310 | 14641 | 13020 | 11957 | 13142 | 11482 |

[^4]
## Non-food use exports

Non-use exports are negligible and consist of re-exportation as there is no domestic production.
Table 704: Slovakia - NFU Commodities Exports by OECD group of products 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fish/marine mammal, fat, oil | na | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 51 |
| Flour, meal unfit for human cons. | na | na | na | na | 24 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 0 |
| Total NFU Exports | na | na | na | na | 24 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 138 | 51 |

Source: database
Table 705: Slovakia - NFU Commodities Exports by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. 89-98 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | na | na | na | na | 24 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 0 |
| Marine fish, others | na | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 51 |
| Total NFU Export | na | na | na | na | 24 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 138 | 51 |

Source: database

## Non-food use net supply

The non-food use net supply has been slowly decreasing, as fish based meals are gradually replaced by vegetal based meals and food conversion ratios improve. Net supply was around 13000 tonnes per year on average over the period 1989-1998.
Table 706: Slovakia - NFU net supply by OECD group of commodities 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | Ave. $89-98$ |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fish/marine mammal, fat, oil | na | na | na | na | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 51 | 24 |
| Flour, meal unfit for human consumption na | na | na | na | 13281 | 14609 | 13020 | 11957 | 12920 | 11380 | 12861 |  |
| Total NFU net supply | na | na | na | na | 13286 | 14615 | 13020 | 11957 | 13004 | 11431 | 12885 |

Source: database
Table 707: Slovakia - NFU net supply by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | Ave. $89-98$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | na | na | na | na | 13227 | 14550 | 13020 | 11957 | 12920 | 11380 | 12842 |
| Marine fish, others | na | na | na | na | 59 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 51 | 43 |
| NFU net supply | na | na | na | na | 13286 | 14615 | 13020 | 11957 | 13004 | 11431 | 12885 |

Source: database

## Market for human consumption

## Trade

Because domestic fish production cannot meet national demand, large quantities of marine and freshwater fish are imported annually. Between 1989 and 1998 imports accounted for 34000 tonnes annually while exports represented 600 tonnes. In terms of value, imports amounted to US\$ 22.4 million in 1994, whereas exports were valued at US\$ 2 million (FAO, 1996d). Half of these imports were made of fish fillets with the remainder distributed between frozen and canned products. Exports consisted mainly of trout and, to a lesser degree, eel and carp.
Food use imports
Because domestic fish production is already stretched, large quantities of marine and freshwater fish are imported annually. The average amount of imported fish and fish products was 33000 tonnes between 1989 and 1998. Fish fillets represented 40 percent of imports, prepared preserved products (canned pelagic and fishmeat) 30 percent and frozen fish $20 \%$.
Table 708: Slovakia - FU Commodities Imports by OECD group of products 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. 89-98 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Crustaceans | na | na | na | na | 0 | 3 | 0 | 24 | 15 | 38 |
| Fish, cured | na | na | na | na | 289 | 318 | 233 | 296 | 189 | 108 |
| Fish, fillets | na | na | na | na | 8660 | 9526 | 16948 | 21077 | 11801 | 11120 |


| Fish, fresh/chilled | na | na | na | na | 3322 | 3888 | 2862 | 4260 | 1882 | 2109 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fish, frozen | na | na | na | na | 7398 | 9185 | 6475 | 9274 | 4949 | 6432 |
| Prepared/preserved fish | na | na | na | na | 11873 | 13060 | 8682 | 11839 | 7263 | 7041 |
| Total FU Imports | na | na | na | na | 31541 | 35981 | 35200 | 46768 | 26099 | 26848 |

Source: database
Mackerel and herring are the two main pelagic species imported into Slovakia, while hake, cod and pollock account for the bulk of the demersal species.
Table 709: Slovakia - FU Commodities Imports by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Freshwater fish | na | na | na | na | 2345 | 2814 | 2552 | 3742 | 1451 | 1555 |
| Diadromous fish | na | na | na | na | 0 | 100 | 103 | 276 | 200 | 241 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | na | na | na | na | 660 | 726 | 571 | 1143 | 438 | 670 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | na | na | na | na | 10647 | 11712 | 8389 | 18133 | 6149 | 6521 |
| Marine fish, demersal | na | na | na | na | 0 | 948 | 51 | 14469 | 286 | 776 |
| Marine fish, others | na | na | na | na | 17890 | 19679 | 23534 | 8982 | 17560 | 17048 |
| Crustaceans | na | na | na | na | 0 | 3 | 0 | 24 | 1755 | 38 |
| Total FU Imports | na | na | na | na | 31541 | 35981 | 35200 | 46768 | 26099 | 26848 |

Source: database

## Food use exports

Exports are very much limited and mostly consist of re-exportation. Prepared preserved products and fresh fish both represented 30 percent on average of the total exports, while fish fillets reached $25 \%$.
Table 710: Slovakia - FU Commodities Exports by OECD group of products 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fish, cured | na | na | na | na | 49 | 54 | 3 | 88 | 101 | 102 |
| Fish, fillets | na | na | na | na | 33 | 36 | 297 | 152 | 145 | 239 |
| Fish, fresh/chilled | na | na | na | na | 0 | 180 | 105 | 327 | 231 | 270 |
| Fish, frozen | na | na | na | na | 0 | 15 | 18 | 12 | 20 | 43 |
| Prepared/preserved fish | na | na | na | na | 36 | 40 | 85 | 174 | 390 | 394 |
| Total FU Exports | na | na | na | na | 118 | 325 | 508 | 753 | 887 | 1047 |

Source: database
Table 711: Slovakia - FU Commodities Exports by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 Av. $89-98$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Freshwater fish | na | na | na | na | 0 | 105 | 57 | 197 | 97 | 88 |
| Diadromous fish | na | na | na | na | 0 | 90 | 67 | 229 | 154 | 224 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | na | na | na | na | 36 | 40 | 51 | 0 | 103 | 96 |
| Marine fish, demersal | na | na | na | na | 0 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 0 | 0 |
| Marine fish, others | na | na | na | na | 82 | 90 | 334 | 209 | 533 | 639 |
| Total FU Export | na | na | na | na | 118 | 325 | 508 | 753 | 887 | 1047 |

Source: database

## Food use net supply and consumption

Between 1994 and 1998, the net supply of fisheries products was 36000 tonnes. As domestic production and exports are limited, the pattern of the net supply will be very similar to the pattern of imports. The major difference will be in the share of freshwater fish because all domestic production is consumed nationally. On average, fish fillets represent 36 percent of the net supply while frozen fish and prepared/preserved fish both reached $30 \%$.
Table 712: Slovakia - FU net supply by OECD group of commodities 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Crustaceans | na | na | na | na | 0 | 3 | 0 | 24 | 15 | 38 |
| Fish, cured | na | na | na | na | 410 | 611 | 647 | 390 | 318 | 156 |
| Fish, fillets | na | na | na | na | 8627 | 9490 | 16651 | 20925 | 11656 | 10882 |


| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | Ave. $89-98$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fish, fresh/chilled | na | na | na | na | 3322 | 3708 | 2757 | 3933 | 1651 | 1840 | 2868 |
| Fish, frozen | na | na | na | na | 9992 | 12300 | 9590 | 11435 | 7311 | 8224 | 9809 |
| Prepared/preserved fish | na | na | na | na | 11837 | 13021 | 8597 | 11664 | 6873 | 6647 | 9773 |
| Total FU net supply | na | na | na | na | 34189 | 39133 | 38242 | 48372 | 27823 | 27785 | 35924 |

Source: database
Freshwater fish are composed of trout and carp, while small pelagic species include mostly mackerels and herrings. Demersal fish are represented by cod, hake and pollock.

Table 713: Slovakia - FU net supply by FAO group of species 1989-1998 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Freshwater fish | na | na | na | na | 5110 | 6186 | 6045 | 5900 | 3966 | 3450 |
| Diadromous fish | na | na | na | na | 0 | 9 | 36 | 47 | 46 | 17 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | na | na | na | na | 660 | 726 | 571 | 1143 | 438 | 670 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | na | na | na | na | 10611 | 11672 | 8339 | 18133 | 6046 | 6425 |
| Marine fish, demersal | na | na | na | na | 0 | 948 | 51 | 14351 | 286 | 776 |
| Marine fish, others | na | na | na | na | 17808 | 19589 | 23201 | 8773 | 17027 | 16410 |
| Crustaceans | na | na | na | na | 0 | 3 | 0 | 24 | 15 | 38 |
| FU net supply | na | na | na | na | 34189 | 39133 | 38242 | 48372 | 27823 | 27785 |

Source: database
The net supply of food use product is equivalent to an annual consumption rate per capita of 7 kg per capita per year and represents approximately 3 percent of the total animal protein consumed in 1997.


Figure 134: Fish consumption per capita per year in Slovakia 1989-1998
The range of diverse marine fish is not clearly identified in the data. For the other species, herring and pilchard are the leading consumed marine species in Slovakia. Most popular freshwater fish are trout and carp.


Figure 135: Slovakia - Main species consumed in 1998

## Assumptions for projection 2005-2030

Consumption trends for the OECD group of products form the basis of the model's assumptions (see methodology in Part 1 of the study). Further assumptions regarding production, imports and exports and the need for fish in Slovakia between 2005 and 2030 take into account and extrapolate previous trends.

In Slovakia, the main consumption trends for the period 2005-2030 assume:

- A large increase of the demand for crustaceans, fish fillets and prepared/preserved products (100 percent).
- A small decrease (10 percent) in cured fish.
- A stagnation of all other commodities.
- Large increases in imports of crustaceans, fish fillets and prepared/preserved products.

The main feature influencing overall seafood consumption will be the fact that Slovakia is becoming a more and more wealthy market and that the standard of living and per capita disposable income are high compared to many other European Union accession countries (Spencer and Shull, 2002). So, seafood consumption is likely to go up along with the general increase in consumption.

This economic development has as a corollary that the number of single and childless households is on the rise, primarily due to young people waiting longer to have a family and because more women are entering the professional job market (Spencer and Shull, 2002). This increase in the demand for convenience products on the Slovak market is reflected in our assumptions by the increase for prepared/preserved products, fish filets and crustaceans.

Furthermore, the recent introduction of hypermarkets changed shopping behaviour in Slovakia almost overnight. Super- and hypermarkets have helped in the decline in retail food prices, in compensating for the lack of domestic production (e.g. seafood) and in presenting consumers with more product choices. Therefore overall Slovak fish and seafood consumption is also expected to rise quite significantly (Acs, 2000).

Table 714: Slovakia - Assumptions for projection

| OECD group | 94-98\% | annual \% | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Prod } \\ & \% \text { 99-30 } \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Imp T \% } \\ & 99-30 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Exp T } \\ & 99-30 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Cons } \mathrm{T} \\ & 99-30 \end{aligned}$ | Prod \% <br> Annual | Imp \% <br> Annual | Exp\% Annual | Cons \% <br> Annual |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cephalopods |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Crus., mol. \& other aquatic prepared Crustaceans | 286\% | 57\% |  | 0\% | 100\% |  | 0\% | 100\% |  | 2.2\% |  | 2.2\% |
| Fish, cured | -173\% | -35\% |  | \% | -17\% |  | 0\% | -10\% | 0.0\% | -0.5\% | 0.0\% | -0.3\% |
| Fish, fillets | 60\% | 12\% |  | 0\% | 98\% |  | 0\% | 100\% |  | 2.2\% | 0.0\% | 2.2\% |
| Fish, fresh/chilled | -13\% | -3\% |  | \% | 0\% |  | 0\% | 0\% |  | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Fish, frozen | -7\% | -1\% |  | 0\% | 0\% |  | 0\% | 0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Molluscs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Prepared/preserved fish | -18\% | -4\% |  | \% | 94\% |  | 0\% | 100\% |  | 2.1\% | 0.0\% | 2.2\% |
| Fish/marine mammal, fat, oil | 110\% | 22\% |  | 0\% | 0\% |  | 0\% |  | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Flour, meal unfit for hum. Cons. | -25\% | -5\% |  | 0\% | 0\% |  | 0\% |  | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |

Source: database
Total fish production will reach nearly 3000 tonnes by 2030 thanks to an increase in aquaculture production. This will not be sufficient to provide any surplus for exports, which will remain at their 1998 level of around a 1000 tonnes. Imports will rise to meet the increase in demand, especially for crustaceans, fish fillets and prepared/preserved products.

Table 715: Slovakia - Main results for projection

| Nature | Average 94-98 | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 2 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 2 5}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Exports FU (t live wt) | 704 | 1047 | 1047 | 1047 | 1047 | 1047 |
| Imports FU (t live wt) | 34179 | 29741 | 32086 | 34693 | 37589 | 40809 |
| Production FU (t live wt) | 2796 | 1984 | 1984 | 1984 | 1984 | 1984 |
| Fish supply FU (t live wt) | 36271 | 30678 | 33023 | 35630 | 38526 | 41746 |
| Population (X1000) | 5366 | 5408 | 5414 | 5419 | 5425 | 5431 |
| Per caput supply ( kg/h) | 7 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5436 |  |
| Production NFU (t live wt) |  |  |  | 7 | 8 | 8 |
| Imports NFU (t live wt) | 12848 | 11482 | 11482 | 11482 | 11482 | 11482 |
| Exports NFU (t live wt) | 43 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 |
| Net supply NFU (t live wt) | 12805 | 11431 | 11431 | 11431 | 11431 | 11431 |
| Aquaculture (t live wt) | 1258 | 731 | 807 | 891 | 983 | 1086 |
| Capture (t live wt) | 1537 | 1537 | 1537 | 1537 | 1537 | 1537 |
| Production total (t live wt) | 2796 | 2268 | 2344 | 2428 | 2520 | 2623 |
| Source: |  |  |  | 2731 |  |  |

Source: database

## Food use net supply and human consumption 2005-2030

Slovakia is becoming a wealthier market and the standard of living and per capita disposable income are high compared to many other European Union accession countries (Spencer and Shull, 2002). As a result of this increased wealth, the food use net supply is expected to increase over the period considered to reach 45000 tonnes per year by 2030 .

A rise in both aquaculture and imports will help to respond to the growing domestic consumption. Fish fillets will increase to represent nearly 50 percent of the net supply, while prepared/preserved commodities will account for 30 percent of consumption. The net supply of crustaceans has also increased dramatically but is still not really significant in volume. Frozen fish now account for only 20 percent of the net supply, while it represented 30 percent of the net supply during the 1989-1998 period.

Table 716: Slovakia - FU net supply by OECD group of commodities 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | Ave. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Crustaceans | 16 | 44 | 49 | 54 | 61 | 68 |
| Fish, cured | 424 | 152 | 150 | 147 | 145 | 142 |
| Fish, fillets | 13921 | 12674 | 14128 | 15747 | 17547 | 19551 |


| Gp of commodities | Ave. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fish, fresh/chilled | 2778 | 1840 | 1840 | 1840 | 1840 | 1840 | 1840 |
| Fish, frozen | 9772 | 8224 | 8224 | 8224 | 8224 | 8224 | 8224 |
| Prepared/preserved fish | 9360 | 7745 | 8633 | 9618 | 10711 | 11922 | 13266 |
| Total FU net supply | 36271 | 30678 | 33023 | 35630 | 38526 | 41746 | 45324 |

Source: database
Table 717: Slovakia - FU net supply by FAO group of species 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | Ave. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Freshwater fish | 5109 | 3450 | 3450 | 3450 | 3450 | 3450 | 3450 |
| Diadromous fish | 31 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | 709 | 769 | 850 | 939 | 1038 | 1148 | 1270 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 10123 | 6696 | 6915 | 7158 | 7428 | 7727 | 8059 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 3283 | 776 | 776 | 776 | 776 | 776 | 776 |
| Marine fish, others | 17000 | 18926 | 20967 | 23235 | 25757 | 28560 | 31676 |
| Crustaceans | 16 | 44 | 49 | 54 | 61 | 68 | 75 |
| FU net supply | 36271 | 30678 | 33023 | 35630 | 38526 | 41746 | 45324 |

Source: database
The net supply growth rate ( 63 percent) is higher than the population growth rate ( 1 percent) during the period considered, which means that apparent consumption per capita per year increases between 2005 and 2030 to reach 8 kg per capita per year.


Figure 136: Fish consumption per capita per year in Slovakia 2005-2030
Marine fish have further increased their domination in the Slovakian consumption pattern, although mackerel, herring and hake have seen their share diminish. European pilchards and tunas (species often found as canned product) have increased while carps and other freshwater fish are losing ground.


Figure 137: Slovakia - Main species consumed in 2030

## Non-food use net supply 2005-2030

The non-food use net supply will not experience any change, as aquaculture production reliance on fish based meal will diminish and therefore not require an increase in non-food use imports.

## Production 2005-2030

## Capture and aquaculture

The bulk of freshwater fish will consist of various species of carp, while rainbow trout will be the most common diadromous fish produce in Slovakia.

Aquaculture production will increase slightly in both sectors of diadromous production and freshwater fish production to reach a 1000 tonnes by 2030.
Table 718: Slovakia - Aquaculture by FAO group of species 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | Ave. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Freshwater fish | 537 | 113 | 124 | 137 | 152 | 167 | 185 |
| Diadromous fish | 721 | 618 | 682 | 753 | 832 | 918 | 1014 |
| Total | 1258 | 731 | 807 | 891 | 983 | 1086 | 1199 |

Source: database
Table 719: Slovakia - Total production by FAO group of species 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | Ave. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- |
| Freshwater fish | 1990 | 1566 | 1578 | 1591 | 1605 | 1621 | 1638 |
| Diadromous fish | 805 | 702 | 766 | 837 | 916 | 1002 | 1098 |
| Total | 2796 | 2268 | 2344 | 2428 | 2520 | 2623 | 2736 |

Source: database

## Commodities

The commodities industry will not experience any major changes between 2005 and 2030 and production will remain around its 1998 level of 2000 tonnes.

Trade 2005-2030

## Imports

Food use commodities imports will increase to reach 44000 tonnes in 2030. The products more likely to increase are crustaceans, prepared/preserved products (canned fish, fish meat and other fish preparations) and fish fillets. Other commodities will remain stable except for cured fish (various smoked products) whose share in imports will slightly diminish.

Table 720: Slovakia - FU Commodities Imports by OECD group of products 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp of commodities | Av. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Crustaceans | 16 | 44 | 49 | 54 | 61 | 68 | 75 |
| Fish, cured | 229 | 104 | 101 | 99 | 97 | 94 | 92 |
| Fish, fillets | 14094 | 12913 | 14367 | 15985 | 17786 | 19789 | 22018 |
| Fish, fresh/chilled | 3000 | 2109 | 2109 | 2109 | 2109 | 2109 | 2109 |
| Fish, frozen | 7263 | 6432 | 6432 | 6432 | 6432 | 6432 | 6432 |
| Prepared/preserved fish | 9577 | 8139 | 9027 | 10012 | 11105 | 12316 | 13660 |
| Total FU Imports | 34179 | 29741 | 32086 | 34693 | 37589 | 40809 | 44387 |

Source: database
The main species affected by a rise in imports are tunas, pilchards, herring and mackerels for pelagic species; and shrimp and prawns for crustaceans.
Table 721: Slovakia - FU Commodities Imports by FAO group of species 2005-2030 (t live weight)

| Gp Species | Av. $94-98$ | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Freshwater fish | 2423 | 1555 | 1555 | 1555 | 1555 | 1555 | 1555 |
| Diadromous fish | 184 | 241 | 241 | 241 | 241 | 241 | 241 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, tunas | 709 | 769 | 850 | 939 | 1038 | 1148 | 1270 |
| Marine fish, pelagic, small | 10181 | 6792 | 7011 | 7254 | 7524 | 7823 | 8155 |
| Marine fish, demersal | 3306 | 776 | 776 | 776 | 776 | 776 | 776 |
| Marine fish, others | 17361 | 19565 | 21605 | 23874 | 26395 | 29199 | 32315 |
| Crustaceans | 16 | 44 | 49 | 54 | 61 | 68 | 75 |
| Total FU Imports | 34179 | 29741 | 32086 | 34693 | 37589 | 40809 | 44387 |

Source: database

## Exports

There will be no significant changes in the export pattern during the period considered. Exports will remain at their 1998 level of 1000 tonnes per year.


[^0]:    Source: database

[^1]:    Source: database

[^2]:    Source: database

[^3]:    Source: database

[^4]:    Source: database

